

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ATHLETIC RECORDS

1962 - 1963

WELLS BINDERY INC., WALTHAM, MASS.

NOTE: WHEN NECESSARY CHECK "REMARKS OVER"
AND WRITE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF
SLIP.

TITLE

Athletic records
1962-63

*Athletic
Records
1962-63* } *see
page 5*

SHELF
NUMBER

*see page 5
do not know*

LIBRARY
STAMP

Rush

5

NO. OF VOLS. *10 1/4*
FABRIKOID
BUCKRAM *2460*
LEATHER *Perman*
SAME COVER

LAWSL
TO SAMPLE
TO RUB
BOOK PLATE
REMARKS OVER

F A L L , 1 9 6 2

FALL
SPORTS SCHEDULE
—1962—



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts



FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics
Tel. GReenleaf 5-0684
GReenleaf 5-6063

1962 — FALL SPORTS SCHEDULE — 1962

SEPTEMBER

Sat., 29 Football I Northeastern Freshmen 2:00
Club Soccer Roxbury Latin School 2:00

OCTOBER

Wed., 3 Soccer Governor Dummer 3:00
Club Soccer Governor Dummer JV's 3:00
Jr. Soccer Gov. Dummer Ponies 3:00
X-Country M.I.T. Freshmen 4:00

Sat., 6 Football I Tufts Freshmen 2:00
Football II Proctor Academy 1:30
Soccer Yale Freshmen * 1:30
X-Country Northeastern Freshmen 2:45

Wed., 10 Football III Gov. Dummer 2nds. 3:00
Football IV Andover High JV's 3:00
Football V Lawrence High Fr. 3:00
Football VI Central Catholic Fr. 3:15
Football VII Andover "A" Freshmen 3:00
Soccer M.I.T. Freshmen * 3:30
Jr. Soccer Brooks School * 2:30
JV X-C'try St. John's 3:15

Sat., 13 Football I Lawrenceville School * 2:00
Football II Holderness 2:00
Soccer Dartmouth Freshmen 2:00
X-Country U.N.H. Freshmen 3:00

Wed., 17 Football III Haverhill High JV's 2:30
Football IV Lowell High JV's 3:00

* Away Games

Football V Lowell 8-9 Graders 3:00
Football VI Berwick Academy JV's 2:30
Football VII Emerson School 3:00
Soccer Medford High School 3:00
Club Soccer Medford High JV's 3:00
Jr. Soccer Medford High Freshmen 3:00
X-Country Harvard Freshmen * 3:30
JV X-C'try Governor Dummer 3:00

Sat., 20 Football I Mount Hermon School 2:00
Soccer Mount Hermon * 2:00
X-Country St. Paul's School * 3:30

Wed., 24 Football III Billerica JV's 3:00
Football IV Lawrence Academy JV's 2:45
Football V Billerica Freshmen 3:15
Football VII Brooks School 3rds * 2:30
Soccer St. Paul's School * 3:00
Jr. Soccer Andover 7-8 Graders 2:45
JV X-C'try Lawrence Academy * 2:45

Sat., 27 Football I Deerfield Academy * 2:00
Football II Deerfield JV's * 10:30
Football IV Deerfield Jrs. * 10:30
Football VI Deerfield Fr.-Soph. * 10:30
Soccer Deerfield Academy 1:30
Club Soccer Deerfield JV's 1:30
X-Country Deerfield Academy 2:30

Wed., 31 Football III St. John's JV's 3:15
Football V Gov. Dummer 3rds. 3:00
Football VI Brooks School 2nds. * 2:30
Football VII Emerson School * 3:00
Soccer Harvard Freshmen 2:30
Club Soccer Brooks School 2:30
Jr. Soccer Brooks A & B Teams 2:30
JV X-C'try Andover High 3:15

NOVEMBER

Fri., 2 Soccer Brown Freshmen 1:30

Sat., 3 Football I Williams Freshmen 1:30
X-Country Interscholastics * 2:30
Club Soccer Exeter

Teams 2 & 4 2:15
Teams 1, 3, & 5 * 2:15
Jr. Soccer Fay School 2:00

Wed., 7 Football II Exeter * 3:00
Football III No. Reading JV's 3:15
Football IV Exeter 3:00
Football V Exeter 3:00
Football VI No. Reading Freshmen 3:15
Football VII Exeter * 3:00
Soccer Exeter * 2:30
JV X-C'try Exeter * 3:00

Sat., 10 Football I Exeter 2:00

Wed., 14 Club Soccer Exeter 2:45

— FOOTBALL —

Frank V. Hekimian, Jr. - Captain
John R. Raben, Jr. - Manager
Peter S. Muller - Asst. Mgr.
Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— SOCCER —

William S. Smoyer - Captain
Joel I. Slotnikoff — Manager
Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

— CROSS COUNTRY —

Richard T. Howe - Captain
Jeffrey G. Wright - Manager
John W. Kimball - Coach

— ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION —

Undergraduate Chairman - James A. Tidd



FACULTY ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

William R. Bennett
Joseph R. W. Dodge
Fred H. Harrison
Simeon Hyde
John R. Lux
Peter Q. McKee

F O O T B A L L



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: VARSITY FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1962

CAPTAIN: NAME Frank V. Hekimian, Jr.

HOME ADDRESS 38 Juniper Street
Lawrence, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME John R. Raben, Jr.

HOME ADDRESS 170 East 79th Street
New York 21, N.Y.

COACH: NAME Mr. Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Mr. John W. Meany

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER OPPONENT

Sept. 29 - Northeastern Fr.	12	8
Oct. 6 - Tufts Fr.	(cancelled)	
Oct. 13 - Lawrenceville	6	14
Oct. 20 - Mt. Hermon	20	6
Oct. 27 - Deerfield	26	13
Nov. 3 - Williams Fr.	22	0
Nov. 10 - Exeter	6	6

WON: 4

LOST: 1

TIED: 1

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

1922

798 46656

1911

7. 2. 1958

1908

20. 10. 1918

1911

1944 1945

100

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

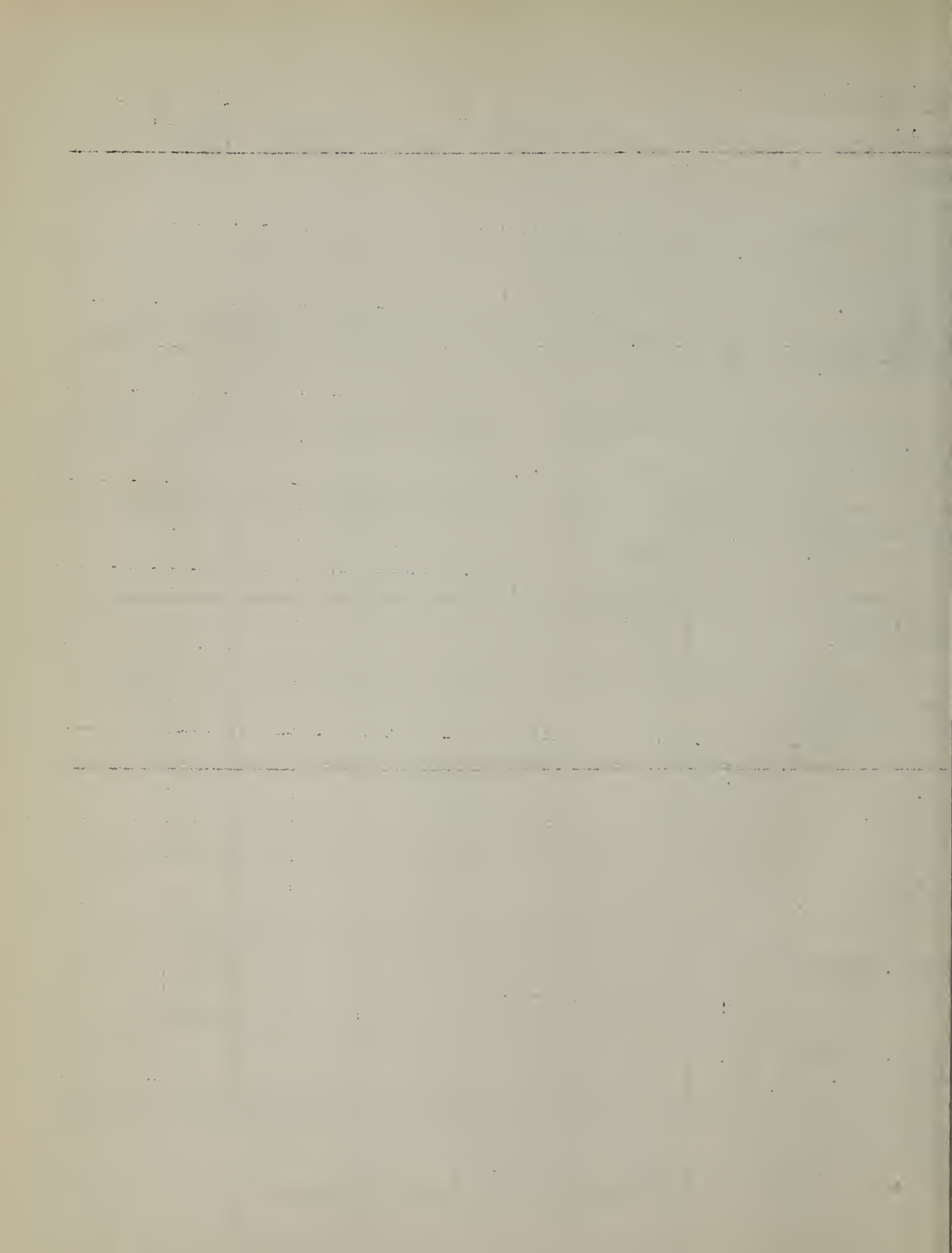
... ..

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

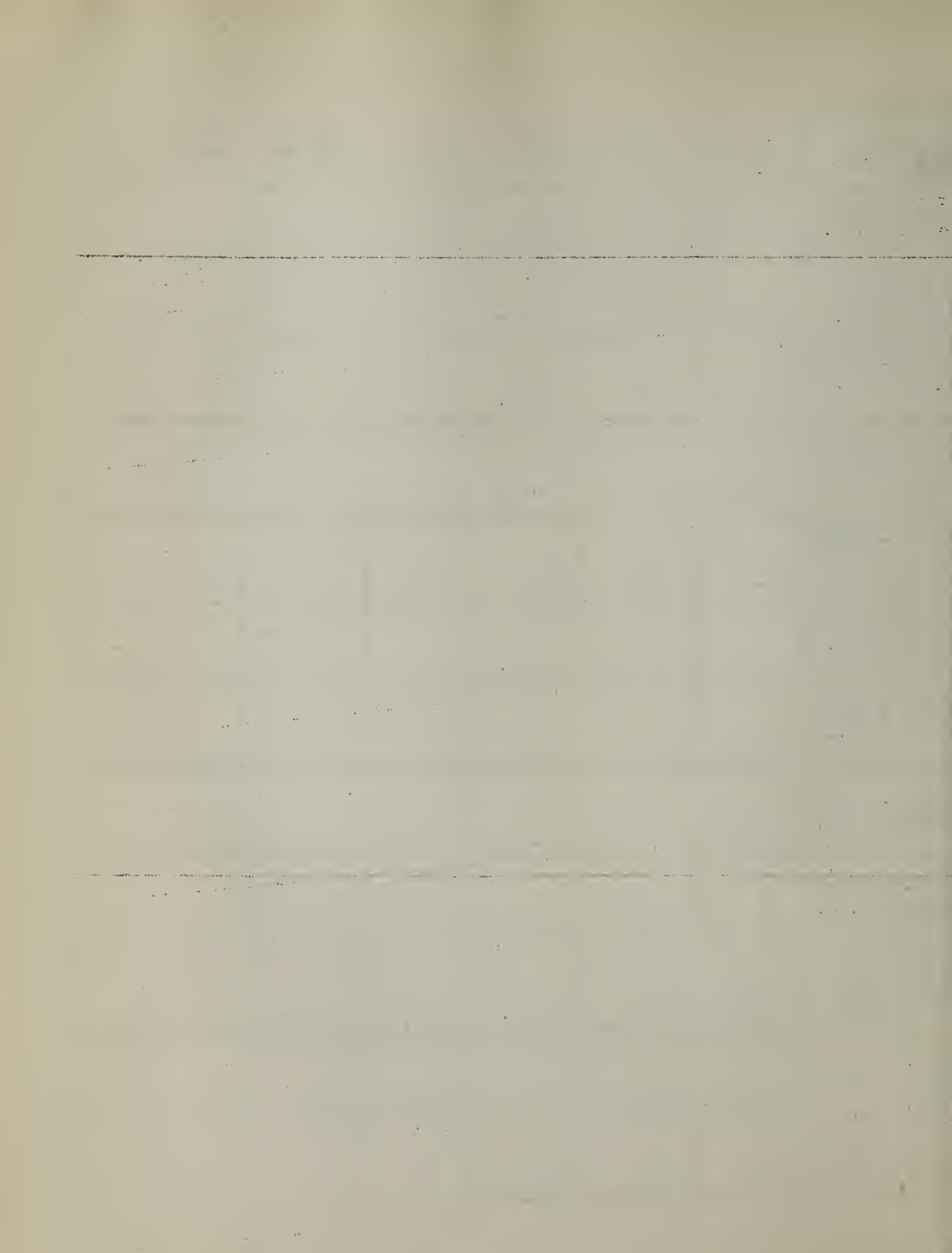
SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Walter F. Avery
Angle Pass, Texas | 5' 10" | 160 | R. G. | S | 3 | 2 |
| Benjamin A. Barnes
Mont, Mass. | 5' 10" | 165 | L. G. | U | 3 | 2 |
| Stephen G. Barry
Hesley, Mass. | 5' 11" | 185 | L. G. | U | 1 | 1 |
| Walter A. Bonda
Fair Lawn, N. J. | 6' 2" | 180 | L. T. | U | 3 | 1 |
| Joseph C. Belfort
Birmingham, Mass. | 6' 2" | 200 | Q. B. | S | 2 | 2 |
| Donald J. Brown
Fragould, Ark. | 5' 9" | 165 | L. G. | U | 2 | 1 |
| Anthony G. Bryant
Hallowdale, Ontario | 5' 9" | 150 | R. H. | U | 3 | 1 |
| Walter F. Caron
Hem, Mass. | 5' 11" | 170 | R. G. | S | 3 | 2 |
| Walter L. Chase
Minneapolis, Minn. | 5' 9" | 165 | C | U | 3 | 2 |
| William J. Chestnut
Bangor, Maine | 5' 10" | 160 | L. H. | L | 2 | 1 |
| Francis J. Crowley
Hingham, Mass. | 5' 10" | 165 | C | U | 3 | 1 |
| Walterlandt Dixon
Hawrence, N. Y. | 6' | 160 | Q. B. | L | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |



SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|---|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| John R. Evans
Demarest, N. J. | 5' 11" | 175 | Q. B. | L | 1 | 1 |
| John A. Faggi
Concord, Mass. | 5' 11" | 185 | L. G. | S | 4 | 3 |
| Richard E. Fleming
Chatham, N. J. | 5' 11" | 175 | R. E. | U | | 1 |
| Roger P. Farrar
Winchester, Mass | 6' 1" | 195 | F. B. | S | 4 | 3 |
| Francis P. Garvan
Middletown, Conn | 6' 1" | 160 | C | S | 4 | 1 |
| Glenn H. Greenberg
New York 28, N.Y. | 6' 2" | 200 | R. T. | u | 2 | 1 |
| William H. Hagen
Louisville, Ky. | 6' 2" | 185 | L. F. | L | 1 | 1 |
| Richard B. Hally
W. Quincy, Mass. | 6' 2" | 190 | L. T. | S | 2 | 2 |
| Peter L. Haviland
Montclair, N. J. | 6' 1" | 160 | R. T. | U | | 1 |
| John M. Hay
Shaker Heights,
Ohio | 5' 10" | 175 | F. B. | U | 2 | 2 |
| Frank V. Hekimian
Lawrence, Mass.
Capt. | 6' 3" | 200 | C | S | 4 | 3 |
| Daniel D. Hootstein
Brookline, Mass. | 6' 1" | 180 | L. H. | S | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | | |



SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Daniel L. Johnson
Grosse Point Farms
Mich. | 6' 1" | 180 | L. T. | S | 2 | 1 |
| John E. Kidde
Pasadena, Calif. | 6' 10" | 170 | L. E. | U | | 1 |
| John T. Kidder
Oyster Bay, N.Y. | 6' 2" | 185 | R. E. | S | 4 | 2 |
| Peter W. Kitson
Haverhill, Mass. | 6' 2" | 200 | L. T. | L | 2 | 1 |
| Allen M. Look
Rye, N. Y. | 6' 1" | 200 | R. T. | U | 3 | 2 |
| Joseph W. McGirt
Charlotte, N. C. | 5' 10" | 200 | R. T. | S | 3 | 3 |
| Bradford, E. Moore
Southboro, Mass. | 5' 10" | 150 | R. H. | U | 3 | 1 |
| John L. Morrison
Pasadena, Calif. | 5' 11" | 175 | Q. B. | S | 3 | 2 |
| Franklin C. Nevius
Red Bank, N. J. | 5' 9" | 160 | L. G. | U | 3 | 1 |
| Thomas C. O'Keefe
Wellesley, Mass. | 5' 10" | 196 | R. H. | S | 1 | 1 |
| Peter G. Pappas
Lynn, Mass. | 5' 9" | 165 | R. H. | S | 2 | 2 |
| Victor J. Petzy
Lawrence, Mass. | 6' 0" | 175 | R. E. | S | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |

SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|---|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Kevin G. Rafferty
West Hartford, Conn. | 6' 1" | 180 | R. E. | L | 2 | 1 |
| Richard L. Reynolds
Princeton, N. J. | 5' 8" | 165 | L. H. | U | 2 | 1 |
| Morgan E. Sawyer
Elizabeth, N. J. | 5' 11" | 180 | L. E. | U | 2 | 2 |
| Peter O. Schulz
Evanston, Ill. | 5' 9" | 185 | R. G. | S | 4 | 3 |
| Jonathan A. Stabell
Bedford
Easton, Pa. | 5' 9" | 170 | F. B. | S | 4 | 2 |
| Alan E. Taylor
Ballardvale, Mass. | 6' 2" | 185 | L. E. | S | 4 | 2 |
| Perry J. Thomas
Rosedale, N.J. | 5' 11" | 180 | F. B. | L | 2 | 1 |
| Scott T. Weiss
Norwich, N. J. | 6' 0" | 180 | Q. B. | U | 2 | 1 |
| Madataka Yamada
Tokyo, Japan | 6' | 180 | L. H. | S | 3 | 1 |
| William T. Vaughan
Durham, N.C. | 6' | 180 | R. G. | L | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Phillips Andover Eleven to Play Its First Game Under the Lights

By MICHAEL STRAUSS

Special to The New York Times

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 1—
In keeping with its role as one of the pioneers on the gridiron among boarding schools—it has been playing interscholastic football since 1877—Phillips Academy of Andover will engage in two firsts this season.

One will take place here next Saturday when the Royal Blue plays its first night game, Sports against the Tufts University freshmen.

The other will be a plane trip on Oct. 13 for the game with Lawrenceville on the New Jersey school's campus.

"The boys are taking the night game in stride," Coach Steve Sorota said today. "But that plane trip has really got them going. They are looking forward to it with relish."

Both innovations came about because of expediency. The night game, to be played under portable lights, was scheduled because Andover's auditorium in George Washington Hall is being renovated. Since the regular Saturday school movie cannot be shown, the night game was booked in its stead.

The air trip to Lawrenceville was arranged to save time as well as money. When the Royal Blue eleven traveled to the Red and Black's campus by automobile two years ago, it required a Friday night departure and a nine-hour drive each way. This time, the boys will travel on an Eastern Air Lines shuttle plane to Newark Airport and make the rest of the trip by bus. They will leave here at 7:45 A.M. and be back that night by 10.

"It means our players will not miss two classes on Friday," Sorota explained. "And, as you know, classwork is a pretty important item around here. Besides, it will cost less since we'll save two meals for our 41-man party."

Sorota's is as pleased with his squad as he is with the flying trip. The Andover eleven pulled one out last Saturday when it beat the Northeastern freshmen in its opener, 12-8. Two pass plays from Joe Belforti to Dan Hootstein went for touchdowns in the last period to produce victory.

"But apart from those passes," Sorota said, "it was our defense that really tickled me. Some of our boys hit the enemy as if they meant business. If that kind of work continues, we may surprise a lot of people."

On paper, Andover did not figure to have a great season. Of last year's starters up front on offense, only Frank Herkimian, the 200-pound center and captain from near-by Lawrence, is back. Three 1961 starters are in the backfield—Belforti, who is a superb passer, Hootstein and Roger Farrar.

Sorota has two returning first-stringers on defense in Logan Sawyer of Elizabeth City, N. C. (178) pounds) and Jack Morrison of Pasadena, Calif. (175). Morrison now is playing corner linebacker while Sawyer is the starting left end on offense. Sawyer is the lightest man up front.

In addition to Sawyer and Herkimian, the starters so far on the offensive line have been Dan Johnson and Joe McGirt at the tackles, John Faggi and Pete Schulz at the guards and John Kidder, right end. In the backfield, the new entry is Pete Pappas, a 165-pound halfback from Lynn.

The present second-string line, reading from left to right, consists of Al Taylor, Dick Hally, Ben Barnes, Mike Garvan, Joel Caron, Al Look and Vic Petzy. As ball-carrying replacements, Sorota has been using Morrison at quarterback, Dick Reynolds and Tom O'Keefe at halfback and Jon Stableford at fullback. Petzy is also used as a first-string defensive end.

Although the age range is about the same as in recent years—the first two teams average about 17 years—the line is slightly lighter than usual. The first seven up front average 187 pounds. The regular backfield hits about 182, the second quartet 176.

The remaining schedule:

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Football |
| DATE OF CONTEST | September 29, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Northeastern Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 12
Northeastern - 8 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 Hr. & 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast and damp |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 1,000 |



Short Yardage For P.A. QB

Joe Belforte, Phillips Academy quarterback, goes for short yardage in the first period Saturday against Northeastern frosh on roll-out play. Huskie Jim Thornton brings him down

with hard tackle. Coming in to help is Bob Peary (63). Phillips won 12-8. Terry Tatter (22) is at left.

Photo by Maurice A. Bova

Phillips In 12-8 Victory

Phillips Academy rallied for a pair of fourth-period touchdowns to upend the Northeastern U. Frosh, 12-8, Saturday in the home opener for both at Brothers Field, Andover.

Art Hoke had given the Huskies the lead in the second quarter before the Blue came to life offensively.

Quarterback Joe Belforti combined with halfback Dan Hootstein on a brace of pass plays for the TDs. One went for 35 yards and the other for 11. The 35-yarder came in the final two minutes of action.

Big men in Phillips' defense which halted Northeastern to 25 yards on the ground Saturday were two locals, center Frank Hekimian and end Vic Petzy.

Phillips plays Tufts Frosh Saturday night at 8 at Brothers Field.



Blue Downs Northeastern In Opener

Hootstein Snares Belforti Pass For Last Minute Touchdown

by Doug Mansfield

Saturday, September 29 — A long pass from Joe Belforti to Dan Hootstein with about two minutes remaining brought Andover a great come-from-behind victory over the Northeastern frosh, 12-8. This was the climax to a very well played game on the part of Andover, for the defensive work had been vicious, and Hootstein and Pete Pappas had been churning out yardage throughout the game. After the game coach Sorota commented, "I was very pleased with their game. The tackling was better than in any opening game in ten years."

Northeastern began their touchdown drive in the second quarter when punter John Kidde bobbled a low snap from center. Northeastern now had the ball in Andover territory. The frosh soon scored when halfback Art Hoke took the ball 18 yards around left end. The frosh made the conversion on a MacLeod to Thornton rollout pass play.

Andover gave its best display of offensive power on the next series of downs. The kickoff was run back to the Andover 13, whereupon Hootstein burst through tackle for

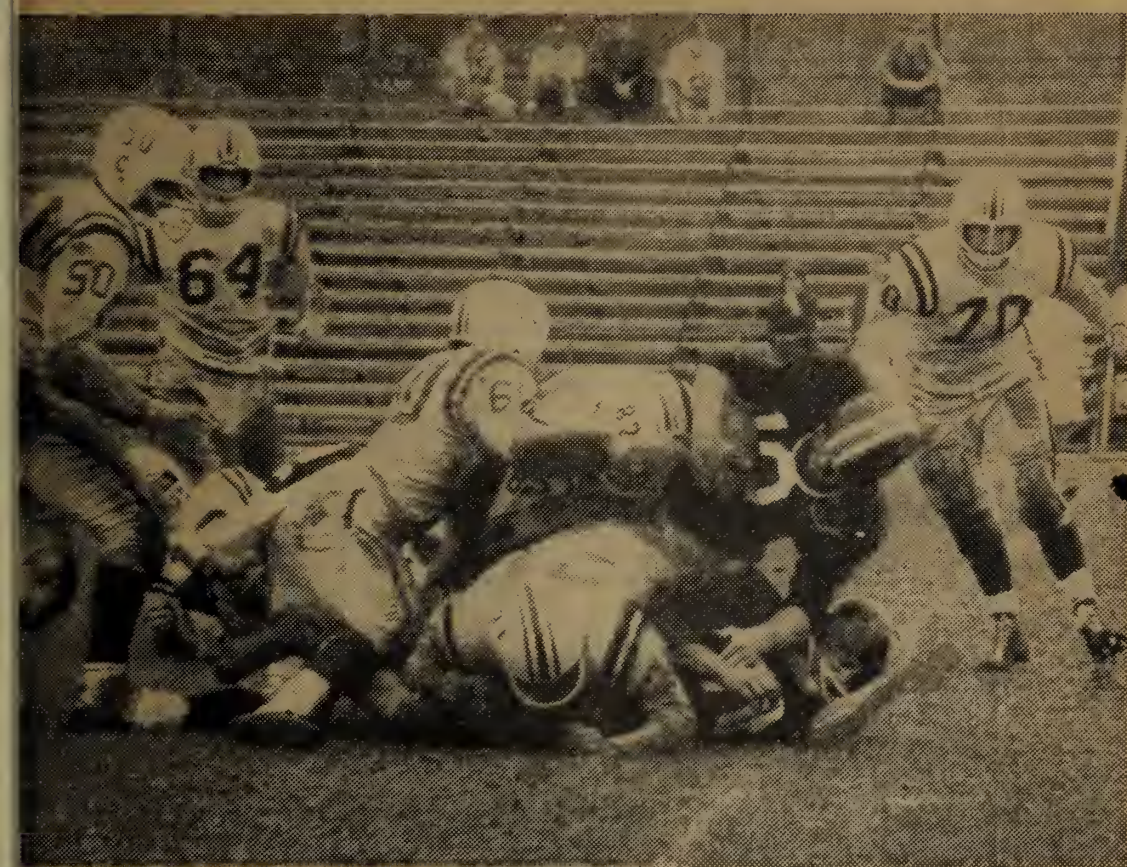
ten yards on the very first play. The next play was identical with Hootstein going for 13 yards this time. After a five yard penalty on the defense, Pete Pappas ground out ten yards for another first down and pulled P.A. across the midfield stripe. A few plays later, quarterback Joe Belforti threw a long pass which John Kidder caught after it had been nicely deflected to him by a defensive man who was trying to intercept. Being close to the goal, the Blue tried to grind out short yardage, but the half time whistle surprised the team before it could reach the goal. Since the scoreboard clock was not operating and since the four minute warning was given while Northeastern had the ball on the previous set of downs, the Blue, not realizing how little time was left, played conservative football instead of going for broke.

The third quarter brought no scores. The closest thing to a drive that Andover could mount being three straight penalties on the defensive for offsidess plus a first down by Pappas. At that point Belforti fumbled and the frosh gained possession.

Strangely enough, the Andover defense gained most of the yardage in Andover's drive for its first touchdown. Northeastern was in Andover territory with possession of the ball when prep Vic Petzy nabbed the frosh passer far behind the line of scrimmage. Northeastern then failed in a kick attempt. The snap from center sailed past the kicker who recovered the ball and tried to elude the onrushing tacklers by running back and to the side. Soon he was surrounded by a mob of white jerseys and was crushed. The Blue now found itself with the ball on the Northeastern 13. A second down Belforti-to-Hootstein pass brought Andover to the two. After three attempts failed, Hootstein burst through right tackle for the touchdown. The extra point attempt failed as Belforti could not find an open receiver on a pass play.

Joe McGirt then got off an effective, bouncing kickoff that prevented any real runback. A 15 yard penalty threw Northeastern back to its 12, where they kicked. Having little time left Belforti went back to pass on first down. The line failed to hold on the first two plays and Belforti couldn't get his pass off. On third down Belforti faded back again. Just before the defensive end could reach him, he fired 40 yards downfield where Hootstein hauled down the pass in the end zone. Northeastern could not muster an attack after the kickoff, and time soon ran out, leaving the Blue victors in the season's opener.

Andover played an excellent game, especially on defense. Fighting against a much heavier team, the Andover defenders allowed only 25 yards on the ground and allowed only one pass completion. The offense was effective, although two interceptions and a fumble stopped drives. The offensive line did an excellent job of opening holes. Their only weakness was pass protection.



Special to The New York Times.

ANDOVER, Mass., Sept. 29—A 40-yard touchdown pass from Joe Belforti to Dan Hootstein with two minutes remaining in the game today gave Phillips Andover a 12-8 victory over Northeastern University's freshmen at Brothers Field.

Northeastern took an 8-0 lead in the second quarter on a 4-yard touchdown run by Art Hoke and a successful conversion. Hootstein made it 8-6 early in the fourth quarter on a 1-yard plunge.

Andover 12 0 0 0 12-12
Northeastern Freshmen 0 8 0 0 8-8
Andover scoring—Touchdowns: Hootstein 2
(1, plunge 40, pass from Belforti).
Northeastern scoring—Touchdown: Hoke
(4, run) Conversion: Thornton.

Andover Rallies For 12-8 Win

ANDOVER—Dan Hootstein scored two fourth-quarter touchdowns Saturday as Andover Academy rallied for a 12-8 opening victory over Northeast Freshmen at Brothers Field.

Defense was the key to victory for the Royal Blue after halfback Art Hoke dashed 18 yards to give Northeastern with second-quarter lead. Capt. Frank Hekimien, center, and Vic Petzy, end, both of Lawrence, combined with defensive backs L.E. Sawyer, Pete Pappas and Jack Morrison to spark Andover's defensive play.

Northeastern, held to minus rushing yardage in the second half and 25-yards on the ground overall, marched 60 yards for its 8-0 lead. John MacLeod passed to Jim Thornton for the conversion after Hoke's scoring run.

A bad pass from center led to Andover's initial score in the final period. Quarterback Joe Belforti, former Marian High of Framinghamstar, passed 11 yards to Hootstein to the one, and Hootstein, former Brookline Star, bucked over three plays later. Belforti was halted on a roll-out for the conversion attempt.

Belforti combined with Hootstein on a 35-yard pass scoring play for the winning tally with 2:10 remaining.

ANDOVER ACAD. (12)—Le, Sawyer, Petzy, H. McGirt, Greenberg; lg, Faggi, Caron; c, Hekimien; rg, Schulz, Barnes; Avery; rt, Johnson; re, Kidder, Taylor; qb, Belforti, Morrison; lhb, Hootstein; rhb, Pappas, O'Keefe; fb, Farrar.

NORTHEASTERN FR. (8)—Le, Sheedy, Harris; lt, Leonard, Polimeni; lg, Caruse, Murphy; c, Richards, McGuire; rg, Morgan; rt, Libin, Forrester; re, Hogan; qb, MacLeod, Kinsella; lhb, Thornton, Tatter; rhb, Hoke, Cotter; fb, Geary, Goslin.

Periods
Andover 0 0 0 12—12
Northeastern 0 8 0 0—8
Touchdowns—Hoke, Hootstein 2; Conversion—Thornton (pass).

Andover Acad. Halts NU Frosh Streak, 12-8

ANDOVER — Left halfback Dan Hootstein scored two fourth-period touchdowns to stop Northeastern Freshmen's winning streak at 13 and give Andover Academy a 12 to 8 win yesterday.

He scored on a three-yard plunge and a 40-yard pass from quarterback Joe Belforti. The pass play came with just two minutes left in the game.

Northeastern's score came on Art Hoke's 18-yard end run in the second period. Four thousand witnessed the game at Brothers Field.

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER ACADEMY—Le, Sawyer, Petzy; lt, McGirt, Greenberg; lg, Faggi, Caron; c, Hekimien; rg, Schulz; rt, Johnson; re, Kidder, Taylor; qb, Belforti, Morrison; lhb, Hootstein; rhb, Pappas, O'Keefe; fb, Farrar.

NORTHEASTERN FR.—Re, Sheedy, Harris; rt, Libin, Forester; rg, Murphy, Caruse; c, Richards; lg, Morgan, Peary; lt, Leonard; le, Hogan; qb, MacLeod; rhb, Hoke; lhb, Thornton, Small; fb, Geary, Goslin.

Score by Periods 1 2 3 4 Total
Andover Ac. 0 0 0 12 12
Northeastern Fr. 0 8 0 0 8
TD's—Hoke, Hootstein 2.
PA's—MacLeod.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST October 13, 1962

OPPONENT Lawrenceville

RESULT Lawrenceville - 14 Andover - 6

WHERE PLAYED Lawrenceville

LENGTH OF GAME 1 hr. 50 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Warm and sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 1,500

Football Falls To Lawrenceville; 14-6

Injuries And Penalties Decide Close Game; Punt Blocked, But Attempt For Tie Fizzles

by John Kane

An injury to ace quarterback Joe Belforti in the first series of plays and a series of bad plays, mental lapses, and untimely penalties proved the undoing of a game Andover football squad as the Blue fell before a hard-hitting Lawrenceville team, 14-6. After Belforti suffered his ankle injury, defensive specialist Jack Morrison entered the game and masterminded the P.A. offense. Meanwhile, the Larries, sparked by tailbacks Todd Orvald and Laird Busse, romped for 285 yards on the ground.

The opening frame featured fairly even football. The Larries received but Andover held, and Lawrenceville was forced to kick on third down. Andover came back to pick up a first down but lost the ball when Farrar fumbled on first and ten. Lawrenceville then began to roll, piling up three first downs before the Blue held. For the remainder of the period, neither team was able to muster much of an attack.

Lawrenceville broke into the scoring midway through the second period on a drive covering 83 yards in 7 plays. Orvald carried for 12 and 20 yards gains on the first two plays from scrimmage, and Busse picked up 41 more on the third play. Four plays later, Orvald rolled to his right and threw to Mike San Phillips for the score. The play covered five yards. Busse rushed for the two point conversion but was nailed well short of the goal line.

Late in the period, Andover made its first real scoring bid,

moving 73 yards in 8 plays. The two key plays in this drive were passes from Morrison to Dan Hootstein, one complete for 30 yards and the other resulting in a pass interference penalty which gave Andover a first down on Lawrenceville's 12 yard line. Here, the Blue were stopped as a Farrar rush netted only three yards and two attempted passes by Morrison were thwarted due to lack of protection. The half ended with Lawrenceville in front, 6-0.

The third quarter consisted largely of two sustained drives, one by Andover to open the frame and one by Lawrenceville which resulted in the game winning score. The Blue received and drove for three first downs, but the attack stalled on the Lawrenceville 42. A John Kidde punt rolled out of bounds on the Lawrenceville 8, the Larries took over. Eighteen plays later, fullback J.R. Polhemus drove over from the Blue 4 yard line. The drive was aided by two key penalties, a Blue offside which set up a first down and an unnecessary roughness call which moved the ball to the Blue 7 and set up the score. Busse picked up the two points as he swept around left end behind a wave of blockers.

Andover got on the scoreboard late in the final frame after going into a short punt formation with Morrison playing about 10 yards behind the center. The drive started on the Blue 47 and ended with Hootstein diving over from the one yard line eleven plays later. A Morrison to Pappas pass for the conversion failed, and the Blue

now trailed, 14-6. Joe McGirt then attempted an onside kick but the Larries downed the ball. Andover held and Busse's punt was blocked by John Kidder and Frank Hekimian with the Blue recovering on the Lawrenceville 24. With only a minute remaining, the Blue went back into the short punt formation. Morrison attempted four passes but the Larries dropped back to defend, and only one was completed, it for only four yards. Time ran out before the Blue could score.

Orvald Leads Lawrenceville Over Andover Academy, 14-6

LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J.—Today's second tally was set up by Orvald paced Lawrenceville Academy to a 14-6 win over Andover Academy Saturday at Lawrenceville Stadium before a crowd of 2000, many of who were Andover students and alumni who had flown down to see the game.

Lawrenceville broke a scoreless deadlock midway in the second period when Orvald hit Make San Phillit in the end zone with a four-yard pass.

Lawrenceville put the game on ice when its powerful single wing attack ground out 92 yards with J. R. Polheua bucking over from the four for the score. Lawrence-

ville's second tally was set up by a 40 yard run by Laird Busse.

Andover's lone tally came in the fourth period when Dan Hootstein bucked over from the one after Andover had marched 43 yards.

Andover had a chance to knot the score in the last quarter when Frank Hekimian and John Kidder blocked a punt on the Lawrenceville 24. However, Andover was unable to capitalize on this opportunity.

LAWRENCEVILLE ACAD. (14) — Le, Wade, Thompson, It, Casey, Worthen, Cowen; lg, Polliers, Raker; c, Ehret; rg, Johnson, Carr; rt, Hurd, Tondel; re, San Phillit, R. Thompson; qb, Moore, Crenshaw; lhb, Orvald, Wolff; rhb, Busse, Dickey; fb, Polhemus, Koenig.

ANDOVER ACAD. (6) — Le, Kidder Pappas; lt, D. Johnson, Greenberg, lg, Schulz, Barnes, c, Hekimian, Garvin; rg, Faggi, Carow; rt, McGirt, Harry, Lock; re, Sawyer, Taylor, Kilde; qb, Delforte, Morisson; lhb, Hootstein; rhb, P. Pappas; fb, Farrar, O'Keefe.

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|------|
| Lawrenceville | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0-14 |
| Andover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6-6 |

Touchdowns — San Phillit, Polhemus, Hootstein. Conversions — Busse (rush).

Special to The New York Times

LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J.

Oct. 13—Lawrenceville School maintained its unblemished record this season today with a hard-fought 14-6 victory over Andover Academy. The winners are now 3-0 while Andover lost its first game in two starts.

| | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|------|
| Lawrenceville | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0-14 |
| Andover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6-6 |

Lawrenceville scoring — Touchdowns: San Phillip (5, pass from Orvald, Polhemus (19, run) Conversion: Busse (run).

Andover scoring — Touchdown: Hootstein (2, run).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST October 20, 1962

OPPONENT Mt. Hermon

RESULT Andover - 20
Mt. Hermon - 6

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs. 5 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Beautiful, warm and sunny

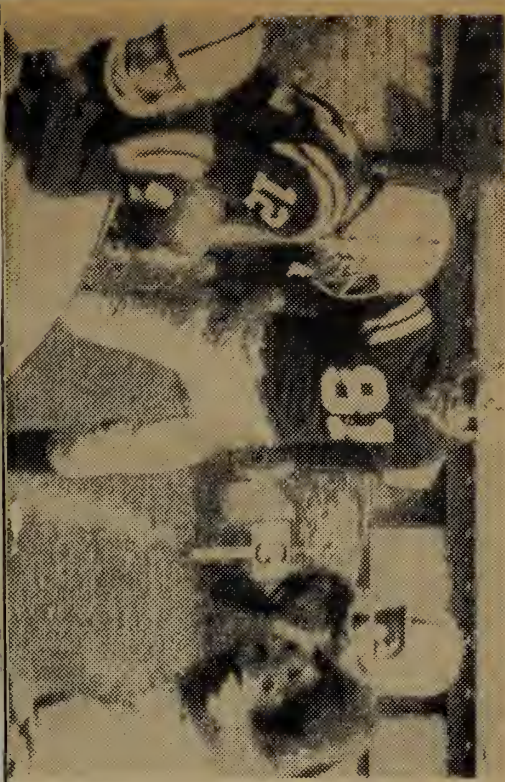
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 1,500

screen pass up the middle to Hootstein. Hootstein raced to the right sideline and downfield into the end zone for a 50 yard pass play. Rog Farrar picked up the extra point on a dive through the line.

In the third quarter upper John Kidde put Mt. Hermon deep in their own territory as his punt went out of bounds on the one yard line.

Jack Morrison returned Mt. Hermon's kick to the 13. From there, Andover used short yardage plays until Tom O'Keefe pun-

| | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|------|---------|-----------|
| Offensive | Power | Breaks | Mt. | Herman, | 20-6; |
| Soccer | Trades | Shutouts: | Wins | 2-0, | Loses 1-0 |



Special to The New York Times

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 20—
Andover's football team built
a 14-0 half time lead today as
it turned back Mount Hermon,
20-6, at Brothers Field. It was
Andover's second triumph in
three games.

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|------|
| Andover | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0-20 |
| Mt. Hermon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6-6 |

Andover scoring—Touchdowns: Farrar (3, run), Hooleisen (40, pass from Debluff).
O'Keefe (4, run). Conversion: Farrar (run).
Mount Hermon scoring—Touchdown: Pom-
roy (10, pass from Durham).

Morrison Engineers Victory; Defense Stops Enemy Backs

by Doug Mansfield

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20 — The

Andover football team completely overwhelmed Mt. Hermon, 20-6, as the Andover line dominated the larger Mt. Hermon line throughout the game. The Blue offense, led by Jack Morrison and Dan Hootstein, gained a total of 260 yards. The defense was so outstanding that Mt. Hermon was not able to gain a first down until the fourth quarter.

Upon receiving the opening kickoff, Andover began a 70-yard touchdown drive. The drive was highlighted by a 25-yard sweep around right end by Dan Hootstein and by smashes through the line by fullback Rog Farrar. Jack Morrison scored the touchdown on a keeper around left end after he faked a handoff to Farrar going into the line.

The Blue nearly scored a touchdown early in the second quarter when Vic Petty, closely covered by two Mt. Hermon defenders, hauled down a wobbly pass on the eighth yard line. A fourth down play from the one yard line failed, however, and Mt. Hermon gained possession.

Just before the half ended, P.A. scored its second touchdown. The injured Joe Belforti came in for a third down play and from a shot-

ched through left tackle to score PA's third touchdown.

In the fourth quarter Mt. Hermon quarterback Buddy Durham attempted 23 passes against Andover reserves, completing ten of them. Durham was hindered at first when his receivers dropped good passes, but late in the quarter they caught enough to sustain a drive. Mt. Hermon finally scored on a ten yard Durham to Pomeroy pass play. Joel Caron crashed through the line to block the extra point kick.

Andover Tops Mount Hermon Eleven by 20-6

ANDOVER—Scoring in each of the first three periods, Andover Academy downed Mt. Hermon, 20-6, at Brothers Field Saturday.

Fullback Roger Farrar capped a 70-yard first period drive by going off tackle for the final three yards.

Quarterback Joe Belforti and Halfback Dan Hootstein teamed up on a 50-yard touchdown pass in the second period and Halfback Tom O'Keefe added the third score on a four-yard plunge after Jack Morrison had returned a punt to the Mt. Hermon 10.

Mt. Hermon attempted 23 passes in the last quarter, finally scoring on a 10-yard strike from Roland Durham to Hal Pomeranz.

ANDOVER ACAD. (20)—Le, Sawyer; lt, McAlirt; lg, Faggi; c, Hekimian, Clapp; rg, Caron; rt, Johnson; re, Petzy; qb, Morrison, Belforti; lhb, Hootstein; rhb, Pappas, O'Keefe; fb, Farrar.

MT. HERMON (6)—Le, Black, Welsh; lt, Cheney; lg, Milne; c, Bakin; rg, Gold, Naylor; rt, Ballew, Whitney; re, Waasdorp; qb, Durham; lhb, Pomeroy; rhb, Robinson; fb, Fellows.

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|------|
| Phillips Andover | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0—20 |
| Mt. Hermon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6—6 |

Touchdowns — Farrar, Hootstein, O'Keefe, Durham. Conversion — Farrar (rush).

Hootstein Paces Andover Academy

ANDOVER — Dan Hootstein scored one touchdown on a 30-yard pass play and set up two others Saturday as Andover Academy defeated Mt. Hermon, 20 to 6, at Brothers Field.

Hootstein scored in the second period to finish off a 50-yard drive.

ANDOVER—Le, Sawyer; lt, McGirt; lg, Fang; c, Haekemian, Clapp; rg, Caron; rt, Johnson; re, Petzy; qb, Morrison, Belforti; lhb, Hootstein; rhb, Pappas, O'Keefe; fb, Farrar.

MT. HENMAN—Re, Waasdorp; rt, Datley, Whitney; rg, Gold, Naylor; c, Dakin; lg, Milne; lt, Thaney; le, Black, Welch; qb, Durham; rhb, Robinson; lhb, Pomenos; fb, Fellows.

| | | | | |
|------------|---|---|---|------|
| ANDOVER | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0—20 |
| MT. HENMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6—6 |

TD's—Farrar, Hootstein, O'Keefe, Durham.

PA's—Farrar (rush).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST October 27, 1962

OPPONENT Deerfield

RESULT Andover - 26
Deerfield - 13

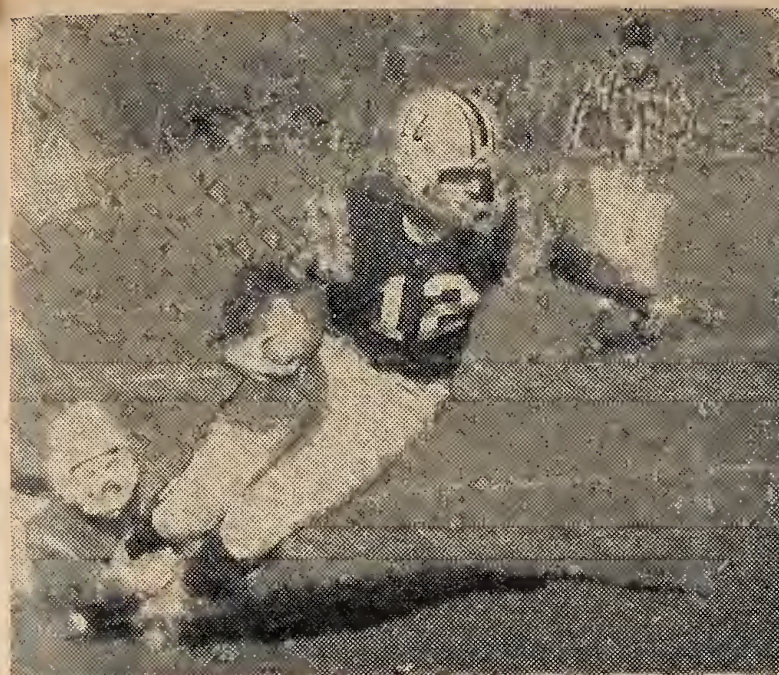
WHERE PLAYED Deerfield

LENGTH OF GAME 1 hr. 50 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Clear and cold, windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 1,000

Football Rallies To Stomp Deerfield



Morrison brought down in opening minutes of play.

Football

(Continued from Page One)

With a minute and a half left to play, the Blue took over again and marched to the two, where quarterback Belforti sent Farrar into the end zone once again for the score. Rog also went over for the two point conversion.

Scored By Periods

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|---|---|---|----|
| Deerfield | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Andover | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20 |

P.A. Scores 3 TD's In Last 6 Minutes

by Dick Wolf

Saturday, October 28 — A fired-up Blue varsity exploded for twenty points in the last six minutes to crunch a baffled Deerfield football team 26-13 today. Fullback Rog Farrar lead the game's scoring with fourteen points.

Deerfield halfback Shea, who at 5'11" 165, pounds reputedly does the 100 in 9.8, opened the scoring in the first period on a 25 yard scamper off a double reverse. McBey kicked the conversion to put the Green ahead seven to nothing.

During the second period, both teams drew blood as P.A.'s Farrar stormed across for the Blue's first T.D. Deerfield, late in the quarter, went ahead. Left-handed Pete Nistad combined with Shea on a bootleg pass play that covered 50 yards and produced a touchdown just seconds before the half ended.

Neither team was able to launch a sustained drive in the third, or first half of the fourth period. With six and a half minutes left in the game, Andover still trailed 13-6. Quarterback Joe Belforti then flicked a twenty five yard touchdown pass to 'Hugo' O'Keefe to cut Deerfield's lead to one point.

After receiving the kickoff, Deerfield moved the ball to their own twenty-eight. The game's crucial play came when quarterback Nistad faded back to pass, and Vic Petzy and Dick Fleming stormed through into the backfield to nail him. Petzy hitting him first, jarred the ball loose. On a great heads-up play, Fleming grabbed the fumble in mid-air and raced into the end zone, ten yards away.

(Continued on Page Five)

Andover Rallies To Beat Deerfield

DEERFIELD — Andover Academy with a 20-point explosion in the final period, overcame a 13 to 6 deficit to beat Deerfield Academy, 26 to 13, Saturday.

A Joe Belforti to Ken O'Keefe 25-yard scoring pass started the surge, cutting Deerfield's lead to 13 to 12.

Andover tackle Dick Fleming picked off a fumble in mid air and raced 25 yards into the end zone to put Andover Academy ahead for the first time, 18 to 13.

Roger Farrah iced the contest with a two-yard scoring plunge.

ANDOVER ACAD.—Le. Sawyer; lt. Johnson; lg. Faggi; c. Hekimian; rg. Schultz; rt. Greenberg; re. Tetzy; Fleming; qb. Morrison; Belforti; lhb. Hootstein; rhb. O'Keefe; fb. Farrah. DEERFIELD ACAD.—Re. Boyle; rt. MacLeod; rg. Fuller; c. Mote; lg.

Terry; lt. Davidson; le. McPherson; qb. Nistad; rhb. Shea; lhb. Burton; fb. Murphy; MacBey.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Andover Acad. | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20-26 |
| Deerfield Acad. | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0-13 |

TD's—Shea 2, Farrah 2, O'Keefe. Fleming. PA's—MacBey (kick); Farrah.

Special to The New York Times

DEERFIELD, Mass., Oct. 27 —Phillips Andover Academy, trailing, 13—6, rallied for 20 points in the final period today and defeated Deerfield Academy, 26—13. The victory was Andover's third in four games. Deerfield has won one game and lost two.

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|-------|
| Andover | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20-26 |
| Deerfield | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0-13 |

Andover scoring—Touchdowns: Farrah (4 and 7, runs), O'Keefe (15, pass from Belforti), Fleming (25, runback of recovered fumble). Conversion: Farrah (run). Deerfield scoring—Touchdowns: Shea 2 (33, run, 48, pass from Nistad). Conversion: MacBey (placement).

Late Rally by Andover Beats Deerfield, 26-13

DEERFIELD—Andover Academy spotted Deerfield Academy a 13-0 lead and came back with a 20-point final period to win 26-13, Saturday.

Bill Shea put Deerfield ahead on a 33-yard run in the first period and combined with Pete Nistad on a 48-yard pass play in the second.

Andover's Roger Farrah scored the period on a two-yard run.

A Joe Belforti to Tom O'Keefe pass tied the score, and Andover went ahead when end Dick Fleming grabbed a fumble in midair and went 25 yards. Farrah scored his second touchdown late in

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST November 3, 1962

OPPONENT Williams Freshmen

RESULT Andover 22
Williams 0

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 1 hr. 25 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Terrible - Rainy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100

Ball Trou

nces W m

osh, 22-0

Andover Academy Rules Williams Fr. by 22-0

ANDOVER—Andover Academy marched 70 yards, Dan Hootstein scored in each of the first three periods to shut out the Williams College Freshmen, 22-0, Saturday.

Williams never threatened.

Fullback Roger Farrar climaxed a 40-yard march with an eight-yard run up the middle for Andover's first score.

Quarterback Joe Belforti, who completed four passes in the first period, finished a fifth to end Vic Petzy that went 60 yards for the second touchdown. Farrar rushed the conversion.

In the third period Andover

Belforti Leads Andover Acad. In 22-0 Victory

ANDOVER — Quarterback Jim Belforti scored one touchdown and passed for another as Andover Academy dumped the Williams Freshmen, 22 to 0 Saturday.

Belforti ran 8 yards in the first period and passed to Ed Petz for 50 yards in the third period for the TDs.

Bill Hootstein added another TD on a 4-yard run. Tom Ferrar and Bob Morrison added conversion rushes.

Williams' frosh couldn't get started offensively until late.

Defense Strong In Fierce Rainstorm

by Dana Waterman

Saturday, November 3 — Andover runners, little hindered by rain and a soggy field, led the football team to a decisive 22-0 victory over the Williams Freshmen, captained by last year's captain, Pete Richardson. P.A. scored in each of the first three periods while the defensive backfield snagged three Williams passes and allowed only one completion. Not outdone, the line recovered one fumble and blocked two punts. Through the entire game, Williams was never able to pose any serious threat.

The ball exchanged hands several times in the first quarter until, with six minutes left in the first quarter, Tracy Kidder recovered a Williams fumble on the Frosh 29. Led by the rushes of Dan Hootstein and Rog Farrar, Andover advanced on the Williams goal line, Joe Belforti, after a beautiful fake to Farrar, sprinted seven yards around right end to score.

Midway in the second quarter P.A. struck for its second touchdown on a 60 yard pass play. Quarterback Belforti floated a pass over the outstretched fingers of Williams defenders into the arms of Vic Petzy, who raced for

N A M E

For the correct n

STICK

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Football

DATE OF CONTEST November 10, 1962

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT Andover - 6
 Exeter - 6

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Bad - heavy rain and wind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 4,500



BLUE TIES RED 6-6



Fumbles, Interceptions Hurt Both Teams In Foul Weather

A fourth-quarter touchdown by Dan Hootstein gave PA the touchdown. Seconds later, Hootstein intercepted an Exeter pass, but to no avail.

First Quarter

Terry Thomas started the game by booting the ball out of the Exeter endzone. Conway ran for seven yards on the first play. Allen got an Exeter first down on a four yard carry. Conway went over the middle for 4. Continuing Exeter's middle-of-the-line rushing attack, Allen attempted to go over but was stopped cold. After a beautiful fake to Allen, a pitch out to Conway gained a first down and eleven yards. Conway over the middle, took the ball into Andover territory. Conway went for four after five yards by Allen over center.

Then Andover's O'Keefe capitalized on a fumble by Exeter's Allen to give Andover a first down. After a short gain by Farrar, Dan Hootstein broke over right tackle and into the open, gaining ten yards. Then Hootstein was stopped for no gain.

Morrison threw a five yard pass to Hootstein, which brought the ball to Exeter's forty-yard line. After a short gainer by Farrar, Hootstein slanted off tackled, Morrison fumbled on a keeper off the right side of the line, but Andover kept possession.

Kidde punted out on Exeter's twenty-yard line.

Exeter's second series of downs began with a Conway gain for six yards. Conway fumbled on the reverse around left end, and Andover's Joe McGirt recovered. A fifteen yard penalty on Andover's first play from scrimmage gave Andover a first down on Exeter's fifteen yard line.

Belforti only gained a yard on a left-end keeper on a short shover pass, Conway of Exeter intercepted and was tackled immediately.

Conway brought Andover out to the 35 on an end run and a line smash. Fester's first down jump

second down flat pass to Reid were incomplete.

In the third-down-and-ten situation, Foster gained little ground, putting Exeter into punt situation. Preston got off a twenty yard kick into the stiff wind. The quarter ended with Andover on Exeter's forty-eight yard line.

Second Quarter

Hootstein ripped over right guard for Andover to start the 2nd quarter, Belforti threw a pass down field which Reid intercepted near the sideline for Exeter.

Exeter started its way towards Andover territory again on a Clint Allen romp through the middle, for a gain of eleven yards; and Reid, after two fakes by Foster, gained eight yards off right tackle. Back in deep safety, Andover let a Preston punt be touched down by Exeter on the Andover four-yard line.

Cautious near his own goal, quarterback Belforti depended on smashes by Farrar and Hootstein to get yardage. As Andover couldn't get the first down, John Kidde was forced to punt from his own endzone. Blocked by a hard-charging Exeter line, the ball rolled to the left side of the endzone, where Joe O'Donnell recovered for an Exeter touchdown. A Foster pass failed for the conversion.

After Tom O'Keefe went 12 yards for the first down. Andover got its first big gainer. Plowing over right tackle, speedster Hootstein went to the near sidelines and out-sprinted everybody except Exeter's Holman to put Andover on Exeter 30-yard line.

Andover's bread-and-butter play, a Belforti-Hootstein pass down the left sidelines, was incomplete, but Exeter was called for pass interference. From the twenty-yard

Notice!

Each year The Phillipian tries to do one thing: faithfully serve all those interested in Andover, America's largest prep school. Such an undertaking requires support from three main sources: alumni, parents, and students. This year alumni support has been almost nonexistent. Many more parent and student subscriptions are needed. If The Phillipian is to continue as Phillips Academy's completely unsubsidized and uncensored weekly newspaper - it will need your support.

A first class mail subscription (\$7.00) will bring The Phillipian to you each week, promptly after it is published. If you are at all interested in standing by a newspaper that is, in a very real sense, both yours and ours, subscribe to The Phillipian, c/o Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. today.

pass over the line to Ford and his line, Andover could get nowhere on three passes and a running play.

Third Quarter

To start the second half, Jack Morrison returned Exeter's kick-off to Andover's forty yard line. Successive rushes by Hootstein and Farrar gave Andover a first down. Then Hootstein's plunge gave Andover its second first down of the half. But, the drive stalled and Exeter gained possession of the ball.

A fifteen-yard holding penalty put Exeter deep in its own territory. A Foster pass and an Allen plunge gave Exeter its sixth first down of the game. Exeter's Foster fumbled and Andover's Vic Petzy recovered.

Conway gave Exeter needed running room on a thirteen-yard run up the middle. Then he picked up the first down, on a Foster-Reid pass up the middle advanced the ball to midfield.

On a high pass from center, the Exeter punter was smothered on his 25-yard line. A Farrar plunge and a Belforti-Hootstein pass put An-

dover on the five-yard line Farrar for two, Hootstein for three, and Andover was in the scoring column. The all-important conversion failed on a keeper by Jack Morrison.

A Belforti fumbled ended a Blue drive and the third quarter ended after one play by Exeter.

Fourth Quarter

With three minutes remaining Conway returned the Andover kick-off to his own 24. A series of plunges put Exeter at midfield.

Hootstein intercepted a long pass with a little over a minute remaining. O'Keefe picked up 10 yards on a draw play.

Exeter stalled the drive with an interception; Andover intercepted again, but time was out.

J. V. Scores

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| J.V.2's 22 | Exeter 8 |
| J.V.4's 6 | Exeter 30 |
| J.V.5's 12 | Exeter 12 |
| J.V. X-country 18½ | Exeter J.V. 41½ |

Freedman Catering

- BANQUETS
- LUNCHEONS
- WEDDINGS
- SHOWERS

Since 1920

MERRIMACK VALLEY'S OLDEST CATERER

Reservations — Lawrence, Mass.

OFFICE:

5 PLEASANT STREET, METHUEN
Telephone LAWRENCE 683-8091

— BANQUET HALLS —

98 BROADWAY

Telephone LAWRENCE 683-2111

Andover, Exeter Tie 6-6

(Continued from Page Fifty-one)

An enthusiastic gathering of students, parents and alumni numbered 450 for this annual classic.

BOTH TEAMS CANED WITH MUD

The players, all of whom glorified themselves by making an appearance, were baked with mud. It was a Mud-In-Your-Eye kind of a day.

Ironically, the errant center pass was Exeter's first of the season. It was fourth down and Tom Preslon (Cleveland) was back to punt when the ball flew high over his head. He fell on it at the Exeter 25 with Joel Caron (Salem) and John Ridder (Oyster Bay, N.Y.) nailing him there, and spurred Andover celebrated a touchdown live plays later.

The Belfort (Frammingham), basketball captain-elect, passed 14 yards to Hootstein for the key advance. Hootstein sliced over from the two after a three-yard pickup by Roger Farrar (Winchester). Jack Morrison's rush for the conversion points was halted by the right side of Exeter's line.

tion of new coach Jeff Fleishmann had difficulty protecting its touchdown lead until Andover crashed in on the break.

Exeter had scored in the second period when Needham's Pete Hall, a future Dartmouth man, blocked an Andover punt by John Kidde of Pasadena, Calif., and linebacker Joe O'Donnell, former Herald All-Scholastic from Malden Catholic, recovered in the end zone for a 6-0 lead. This came with 4:40 remaining in the second period. A conversion pass by Weston's Bud Foster failed.

HOOTSTEIN, CONWAY TRADE INTERCEPTIONS

Standout Hootstein, a senior interested in Penn, intercepted an Exeter pass on the Andover 35 to give Andover another scoring opportunity with 1:31 to play. Belfort combined with Logan Sawyer for a 25-yard pass play that reached the Exeter 25. Haverhill's Pat Conway, however, thwarted the thrust on by pilfering a pass. Morrison's interception for Andover completed the afternoon on the next play.

Conway, an ex-All-American schoolboy selection who is attracted to Harvard, carried 22 times for 113 yards—5.1 per try—and was Exeter's offensive standout. Nevertheless, it was Andover which pressed the issue most of the way. Coach Steve Sorota saw his Royal Blue fall at the Exeter 14 in the first period, slip at the 14 in the second quarter, and tumble at the six on the second last play of the third period.

RED-BLUE PRINTS

"That Hootstein is a fine runner," complimented Exeter's O'Donnell afterward. Dan accounted for 80 yards on 20 carries, broke away for a 32-yard gain in the second quarter. O'Donnell, a 6-foot-1, 205-pounder who calls defensive plays, is an Exeter resident. "I wish we could play it again," added O'Donnell after showering.

The deadlock, "a disappointment," to Fritschman, who thought "we should have beat them," extended Exeter's winless string against Andover to six years. The last Big Red victory, by 45-6, was in 1957. . . . Andover leads the series, 43-32-8. . . . It was the second tie in three years. The 1960 score was 18-18 at Brothers Field. . . . Exeter launched the season with a 5-1-1 record, Andover was 4-1-1.

Sorota, now 18-6-3 against And-



OFF ON A TOOT is Andover's Dan Hootstein as he sprints away from Exeter defender Tim Reardon (44) in second period for 32-yard gain to Exeter 33-yard line. Andover drive stalled on 14.

H
D
S
D
le
18
W
56
y
on
rai
sio
aft
We
sio
ya

over in 27 years, praised his Royal Blue. "I am greatly pleased. Our light line contained their power." Sorota was especially pleased with the center play of Capt. Frank Hekimian. Added Steve, "They (Exeter) deserved the blocked kick, it was a good play on their part." . . . An injury kept Andover's Pete Pappas (Lynn) half back out of the starting lineup.

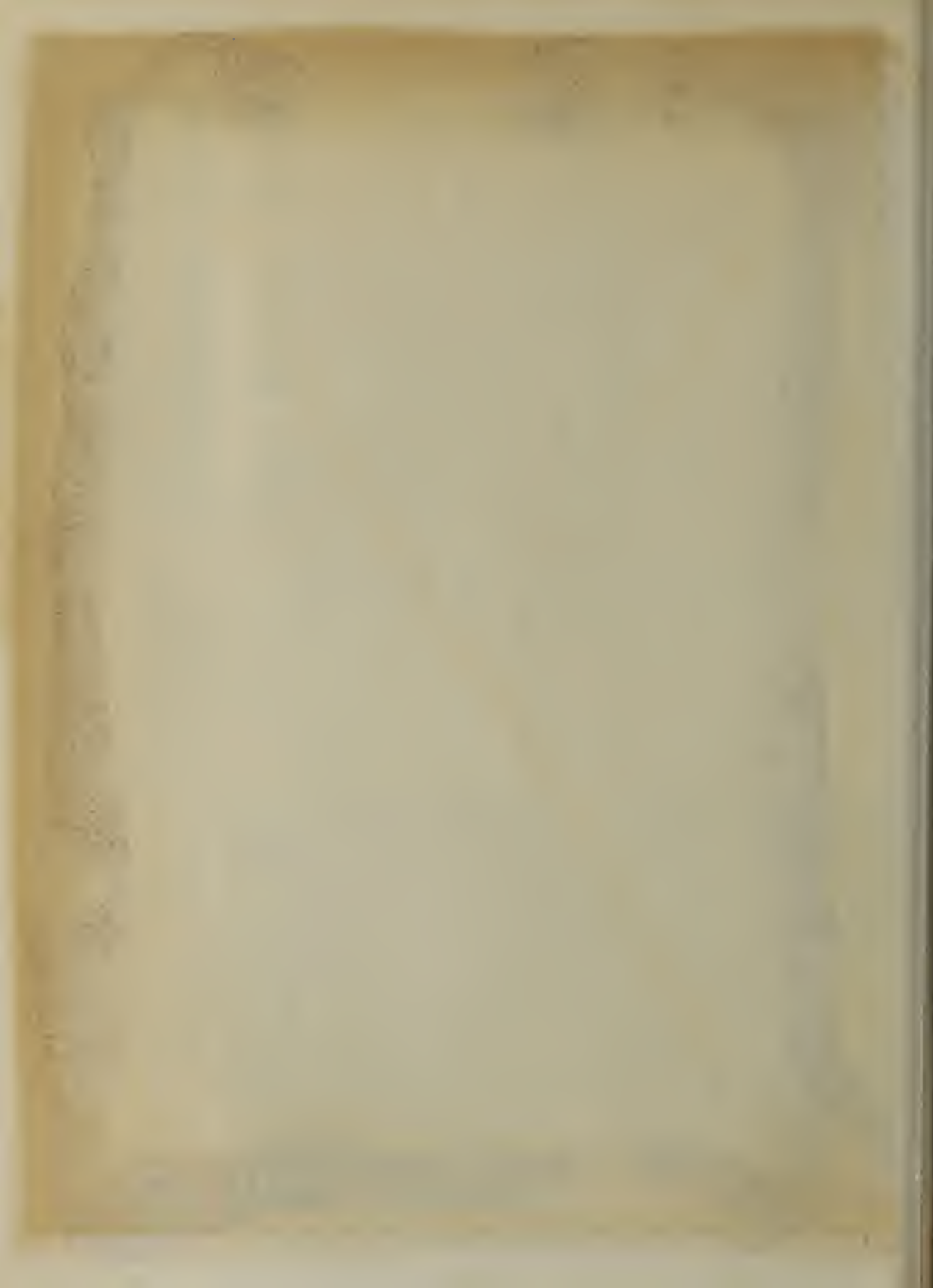
A pulled tendon forced Herman Gill from an officiating role . . . Capt. Dave Davis from Princeton, N.J., Hall and O'Donnell were Exeter's defensive stars . . . The sun made a surprising appearance and shone for a minute or two in the second period. . . . "The Philippians," Andover's student publication, was distributed with full game details less than an hour after the game, which ended at 4:01.

ANDOVER ACAD. 143—Le. Sawyer, Patz, Kidde, Johnson, Many, 12; Paul, 10; Hamman, Galyani, 10; Schmitz, Caron, 11; McGill, Greenberg, 10; Ridder, Fleming, 10; Belfort, Morrison, 10; Hootstein, 10; Synnott, 10; O'Keefe, Pappas, 10; Bixby, 10; Ferrar, Thomas, 10.

EXETER ACAD. 161—Le. Hall, Holman, 11; O'Donnell, McTeague, 10; Conley, Shanahan, 10; Belfort, 10; 10; Egan, 11; Davis, McCreath, 10; Lord, Bixby, 10; Foster, Campbell, 10; Red, Fidelity, 10; Conner, Preston, 10; Allen, Brackley, 10.

ANDOVER 0 0 0 6-6
EXETER 0 0 0 6-6
Touchdowns—O'Donnell, Hootstein.

| | Andover | Exeter |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| First downs | 12 | 13 |
| Yards gained, rushing | 164 | 157 |
| Forwards attempted | 12 | 6 |
| Passing completed | 2 | 3 |
| Forwards intercepted by | 2 | 3 |
| Yards ahead, forwards | 5 | 31 |
| Fumbles lost | 1 | 1 |
| Yards advanced | 11 | 247 |
| Punt average | 1-30 | 2-33 |



OH MUDDER, NEITHER GOT THE POINT! ... By Phil Bissell





EXETER'S ELEVEN TIES ANDOVER, 6-6

Miscue in Closing Minutes
Costly to Big Red

STATISTICS OF THE GAME

Exeter And.

| | | |
|----------------------|------|------|
| First downs | 11 | 13 |
| Pushing yardage .. | 157 | 166 |
| Passing yardage .. | 35 | 51 |
| Passes | 3-6 | 4-12 |
| Interceptions by .. | 3 | 2 |
| Fumbles | 2-31 | 1-20 |
| Fumbles recovered .. | 1 | 2 |
| Yards penalized ... | 15 | 81 |

By MICHAEL STRAUSS

Special to The New York Times

ANDOVER, Mass., Nov. 10—Phillips Exeter Academy, seeking its first football victory over Andover since 1956, came within four minutes of achievement on mud-covered Brothers' field this afternoon.

Some sloppy play by Phillips Exeter in the waning minutes followed by a series of fast rushes by Andover's backs wrecked the Big Red's hopes. As a result, the visitors had to be content with a 6-6 tie.

A crowd of 4,500 watching the traditional contest—the 83rd since the schools first played each other with a round ball in 1877—had little occasion to cheer. There were few long runs or pass plays, the emphasis being placed on possession.

Fumbles and interceptions were liberally sprinkled throughout the contest, in which handling the slippery ball became a major problem. The miscue that cost Exeter a victory, however, was a poor pass from center that went soaring over Tom Preston's head in the closing minutes.

Andover Scores in 5 Plays

Stationed on the Andover 47 yard line to punt on fourth down, the Exeter halfback went rambling back for the ball. He was downed on his own 25 by a swarm of Royal Blue tacklers. The home team, now in possession, lost little time in reaching the end zone.

The touchdown march required only five plays with Rog-

Farrar, Joe Belforti and Dan Hootstein accounting for the yardage. It was Hootstein, a 180-pound halfback from Brookline, Mass. who scored on a 3-yard plunge through the right side.

Andover's attempt for the conversion on a run was stopped cold, thereby producing the third tie in the series since 1927. The schools played to a scoreless deadlock that year. Two years ago, the game ended in an 18-18 tie.

Exeter Favored to Win

Exeter, entering the game with five victories and one setback, was ravored to win. And, as play progressed, it appeared that the visitors from New Hampshire might come through.

Starting from their own 20 after the opening kickoff, the Big Red's ball-carriers stormed 47 yards up the gridiron with little difficulty. Andover's defenses seemed to be having difficulty in containing the rushes of PPat Conway and Clint Allen.

But just when it seemed that it might be a big day for the Exonians, their drive suddenly stalled when Andover recovered an Exeter fumble on the Andover 33-yard line.

Thereafter, the favored Big Red couldn't mount a sustained drive. As it developed, the visitors required some help from their time-honored foes to score. Poor defensive play by the Royal Blue's line with four minutes left in the second period helped the Big Red to its tally.

EXETER (6)

Left Ends—Hall, Browne.
Left Tackles—O'Donnell, McIlraith.
Left Guards—Conley, Shanahan.
Centers—Pfeiffer, Robb.
Right Guards—Loomis, Maynard.
Right Tackles—Davis, Malleucci.
Right Ends—Lord, Holman.
Quarterbacks—Foster, Campbell.
Left Halfbacks—Dreid, Reardon.
Right Halfbacks—Conway, Preston.
Fullbacks—Allen, Braccioldi.

ANDOVER (6)

Left Ends—Sawyer, Taylor.
Left Tackles—Johnson, Greenberg.
Left Guards—Faggi, Avery.
Centers—Hekimian, Carvar.
Right Guards—Shultz, Caron.
Right Tackles—McGirt, Look.
Right Ends—Petzy, Kidder.
Quarterbacks—Belforti, Morrison.
Left Halfbacks—Hootstein, Reynolds.
Right Halfbacks—O'Keefe, Paopas.
Fullbacks—Farrar, Hay, Thomas.

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Exeter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-6 |
| Andover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6-6 |
| Exet.—O'Donnell, fell on blocked punt in | | | | | |
| And.—Hootstein, 3, plunge (run failed). | | | | | |
| End zone (pass failed). | | | | | |

Andover and Exeter Tie, 6-6; Errant Pass Key to Deadlock

By BILL KIPOURAS

ANDOVER-IN-THE-MUD—Something new was added to the illustrious Andover-Exeter football rivalry Saturday at muddy Brothers Field.

Andovers Royal Blue capitalized on an errant center pass to send Dan Hootstein over the tying touchdown in the fourth quarter that resulted in the first 6-6 stalemate in the 83-year rivalry. The nation's oldest prep school series was also the gooiest this day.

(Continued on Page Fifty-six)



Andover-Exeter End in 6 to 6 Tie

By WILL McDONOUGH

ANDOVER—Exeter's attempt to end five years of football frustration against arch-rival Andover met with further misery here Saturday.

After leading most of the way, thanks to some alert defensive moves, Exeter sagged in the closing moments to allow Andover to gain a 6 to 6 tie in the 83d holding of the nation's oldest private school rivalry.

Andover, which was playing the part of perfect host by bobbling away scoring opportunities, came to life in the last five minutes to send most of the 4500 fans at Brothers Field home happy.

A bad snap from center on a punting situation gave Andover a chance to bail out—and they took it.

Exeter was leading 6 to 0 and was about to kick Andover deeper into the hole when the turning point came. A high snap from center from the Andover 48 rolled all the way to the Exeter 25 before punter Tom Preston could fall on it.

Andover responded by going

the remaining 25 yards in five plays. The big one was a 19-yard pass from quarterback Joe Belforti to halfback Dan Hootstein.

A heavy downpour that ended shortly before game time had left the field soggy and had hampered Belforti's usually fine long-passing game. So on this one, he faded deep and hit Hootstein with a short pass in his own backfield. Hootstein, a Brookline native, had faked a block on the end and cut toward the center of the line.

He took the toss at about the line of scrimmage and wiggled his way down to the 5. After a three-yard blast at tackle by fullback Roger Farrar,

Andover Statistics

| | Andover | Exeter |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|
| First Downs | 13 | 11 |
| Net yards gained | 166 | 157 |
| rushing | 12 | 6 |
| forward passes | 4 | 3 |
| Forwards completed | 4 | 3 |
| Yards gained, forwards | 51 | 35 |
| Own forwards intercepted | 3 | 2 |
| Distance of punts, | | |
| average | 1-20.0 | 2-31.5 |
| Fumbles | 1 | 3 |
| Own fumbles recovered | 0 | 0 |
| Penalties | 1 | 6 |
| Yards lost, penalties | 15 | 81 |

*From line of scrimmage.

Hootstein ran over center for the touchdown.

Now Andover, with a chance to win it, called an option play to the left. Sub quarterback Jack Morrison slid down the line, and tried to cut back in between end and tackle, but was stopped short on the 1.

In the remaining three and a half minutes both teams went to the air, with the result being three interceptions.

Exeter with a 5 and 1 seasonal record and one of its finest squads in years was the favorite. However, although its offense put together some good drives, its defense had to account for its only touchdown.

That came midway through the second period when end Pete Hall from Needham blocked a punt in the Andover end zone, and tackle Joe O'Donnell, a former Malden Catholic standout, fell on it for the touchdown. A pass for the point after fell short of its intended receiver.

Despite the muddy field, both teams mounted good running games. Pat Conway, former Haverhill halfback, was the Exeter standout with 112 yards to his credit in 23 carries. Hootstein led the Andover runners with 83 yards in 19 carries.

Andover, coming out for the second half trailing 6 to 0, had two good bids thwarted by Exeter's defense. Early in the quarter Andover had fourth and one at the Exeter 28, and the visitors stopped them.

Minutes later Andover was back down on the Exeter 6, and Exeter responded by causing and recovering a fumble.

ANDOVER—Le. Sewyer. Petzy. Hagan; lt. Johnson. Hally; lg. Faggi. Caron; c. Heniman. Garvan; rg. Schultz; rt. McGirt. Greenberg; re. Kidder. Fleming. Kide; qb. Belforti. Morrison; lhb. Hootstein. Hay; rhb. O'Keefe. Pappas. Bryant; fb. Farrar. Thomas.

EXETER—Re. Lord. Holman; rt. Davis. McIlrath; rg. Loomis; c. Pfeiffer; lg. Conley. Shanahan; lt. O'Donnell. Matteucci; le. Hall. Brownie; qb. Foster. Campbell; rhb. Conway. Flaherty. Beardon; lhb. Rea. Preston. Grad; fh. Allen. Braccioldieta.

Score by periods 1 2 3 4 Total
Andover 0 0 0 6 6
Exeter 0 6 0 0 6
TD's—O'Donnell, Hootstein.



(Herald Staff Photo by George Dixon)

SKIRTING THE OPPOSITION is Andover Academy's Dan Hootstein as he sweeps right end for seven-yard gain in second-period action against Exeter.

S O C C E R



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME William S. Smoyer

HOME
ADDRESS Princeton, New Jersey

MANAGER: NAME Joel I. Slotnikoff

HOME
ADDRESS Washington, D. C.

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER

OPPONENT

| | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| Governor Dummer | 5 | 1 |
| Yale Freshmen | 1 | 5 |
| M.I.T. Freshmen | 7 | 1 |
| Portsmouth Freshmen | 0 | 2 |
| Medford High School | 0 | 1 |
| Mount Hermon School | 2 | 0 |
| S. Paul's School | 1 | 2 |
| Derfield Academy | 1 | 3 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 3 | 7 |
| Brown Freshmen | 0 | 2 |
| Peter | | |

WON: 3

LOST: 7

TIED:

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

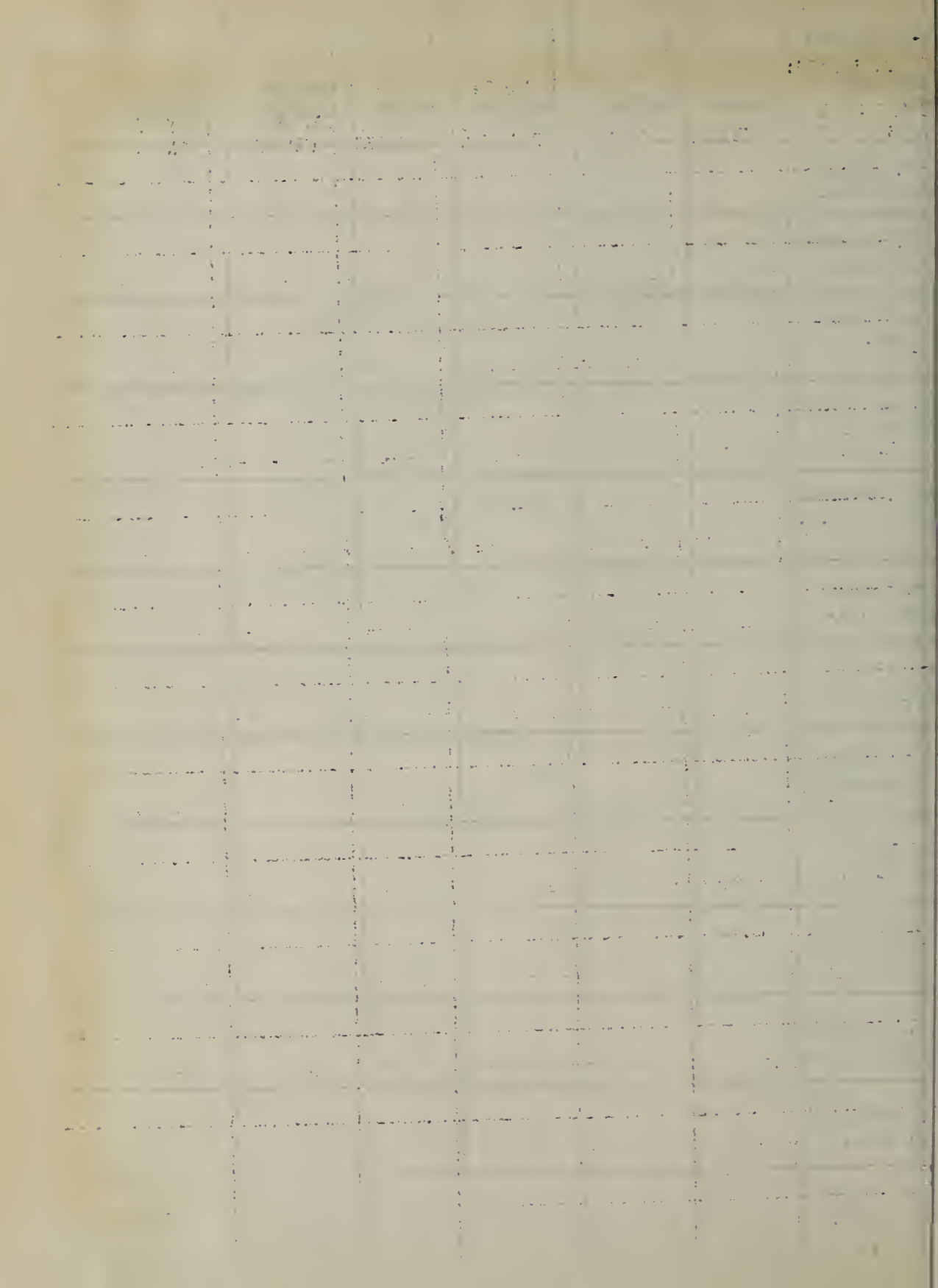
SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL

| D STATISTICS:
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Mel B. Badger
Newwich, Conn. | | | | U | | |
| Art O. Chessman
Merville, Ohio | | | | U | | |
| Mel S. Cooper
New York, Mass. | | | | U | | |
| Christopher Frantz
Newham, N. J. | | | | S | | |
| William L. Hartman
Washington 7, D.C. | | | | S | | |
| Harry G. Hooker
New York, N. Y. | | | | S | | |
| Charles Jako
Newover, Mass. | | | | L | | |
| Wald M. MacFarlane
Quebec, Canada | | | | S | | |
| Leon F. Meck
Newover, N. H. | | | | S | | |
| Roy C. Peterson
Newover, Conn. | | | | S | | |
| Harry W. Richardson
Lima, Africa | | | | S | | |
| John M. Ristuccia
Newover, Mass. | | | | S | | |
| Arthur V. Rogers
Newover, Mass. | | | | S | | |



ME AND HOME
DRESS

[illegible]

Veteran Coaches To Send Soccer Teams Into Action

Phillips Plays Governors

Wednesday

Two coaches that have been at their respective prep schools for over a quarter of a century, 27 to be exact, send their varsity soccer elevens against each other tomorrow afternoon when Phillips Academy, Andover, plays host to Governor Dummer Academy of South Byfield. Kick off time is 2:30.

Each coach, Hal Navins of the Governors and Frank DiClemente of Phillips, incidentally go into battle sporting identical records made in 1961. Each finished up last fall with nine wins, two losses and a tie. A setback by the Harvard frosh last season broke a string of 24 games without a defeat chalked up by the suburban academy outfit.

Richard Navin, left inside man for the South Byfield eleven, is the son of the team's coach. The probable lineups:

Phillips—Mleck, g; Hooker, lb; Rogers, rfb; Peterson, lfb; Chestman, cfb; Schaeffer, rh; Smoyer, captain, lw; Stevens, ls; Richardsen, cf; Badger, ris; Hartman, rw.

Governor Dummer — Stone, f; Mann, lb; Petri, rfb; Aveleth, lfb; Connally, cfb; Farmer, rh; Stone, rw; Navin, lfb; Schaeffer, rh.

Soccer Team Misses Veterans, Depth



Fullback Terry Rogers lashes out for penalty shot.

Defense Highlights First Scrimmage

by Jim Frenzel

The fortunes of the Andover soccer team have been at a high-point in recent years. Two years ago the team enjoyed an undefeated season. Last year only two losses befell the Dekemen. This year's edition has only a slim chance of equalling last fall's fine performance as only one letterman returns from last year's predominately senior squad. Though sorely hit by graduation, all is not lost.

Many of the undergraduates on the squad last year, although not receiving letters, saw scattered, but valuable, game experience. At full back, Terry Rogers and Henry Hooker, a converted halfback, have the stamp of quality on them. Both showed well in early practices.

Halfback Bill Schaeffer is still around; and, though being pushed by Uppers, he figures to hang on to his job. His accurate shooting from outside was impressive at Saturday's scrimmage. Returning squadman Tory Peterson and fellow Upper Dan Cooper an all-club ace last year, have also shown fine promise at halfback. Peterson probably will start.

Bill Smoyer, the only monogram winner and current captain, is the indomitable leader of the offense from his position at left wing. A consistent scorer last year, he is

and wings John Kistuccia and Bill Hartman will probably be essential cogs in this year's scoring punch. The supporting cast of the forward wall includes Dan Badger, a little fellow who really hustles, and may very well include Senior Chris Franz and a Lower, John Hemingway. The final cut will tell the complete story.

Graduation wiped out goalie Tom Israel, who compiled an impressive record of seven shutouts last season. Although there is no proven goalie around, returnee John Meck has looked sharp at this position and all worries seem to be assuaged. Fighting for the second string position are Don McFarlane, a clutch all-club performer for two years, and Lowers Jim Munroe and Pete Gallaudet.

Both Smoyer and Deke were encouraged by Saturday's practice. The defense promises to be sharp during the regular season, but there may be a need for more scoring punch. Last year's depth is unfortunately non-existent and chance injuries to one or more key players might prove to be crucial.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 3, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Governor Dummer |
| RESULT | Andover - 5
Gov. Dummer - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Soccer Conquers G.D.A.,

Halfbacks Excel In 5-1 Victory; Peterson, Frantz Score Twice

by Doug Mansfield

Wednesday, Oct. 8 — Outstanding performances by the halfbacks led PA to a solid 5-1 victory over Governor Dunmer in the Soccer season's opener. Halfback Tory Peterson, and center forward Chris Frantz led the scoring with two goals apiece.

Governor Dunmer took the lead soon after the opening kickoff. Bob Sherman banged a long kick for the Governors that was deflected into the goal by Andover Fullback, Henry Hooker, who was trying to stop the shot. From that time on, the Blue defensive work was excellent, stopping all Governor Dunmer attacks, and permitting very few shots on goalie John Meck. PA kept the ball in the offensive half of the field for most of the game.

Throughout the contest the halfback line of Chessman, Schaefer, and Peterson played extremely well. They continually reversed the drives of the opposition and dominated the offensive play. Before the game coach DiClemente had warned the team that Governor Dunmer had a practice of leaving the halfbacks pretty much unguarded on defense. The Blue halfbacks took advantage of this setup and scored three of the five goals. Although failing to score, upper Bob Chessman also played a particularly fine game.

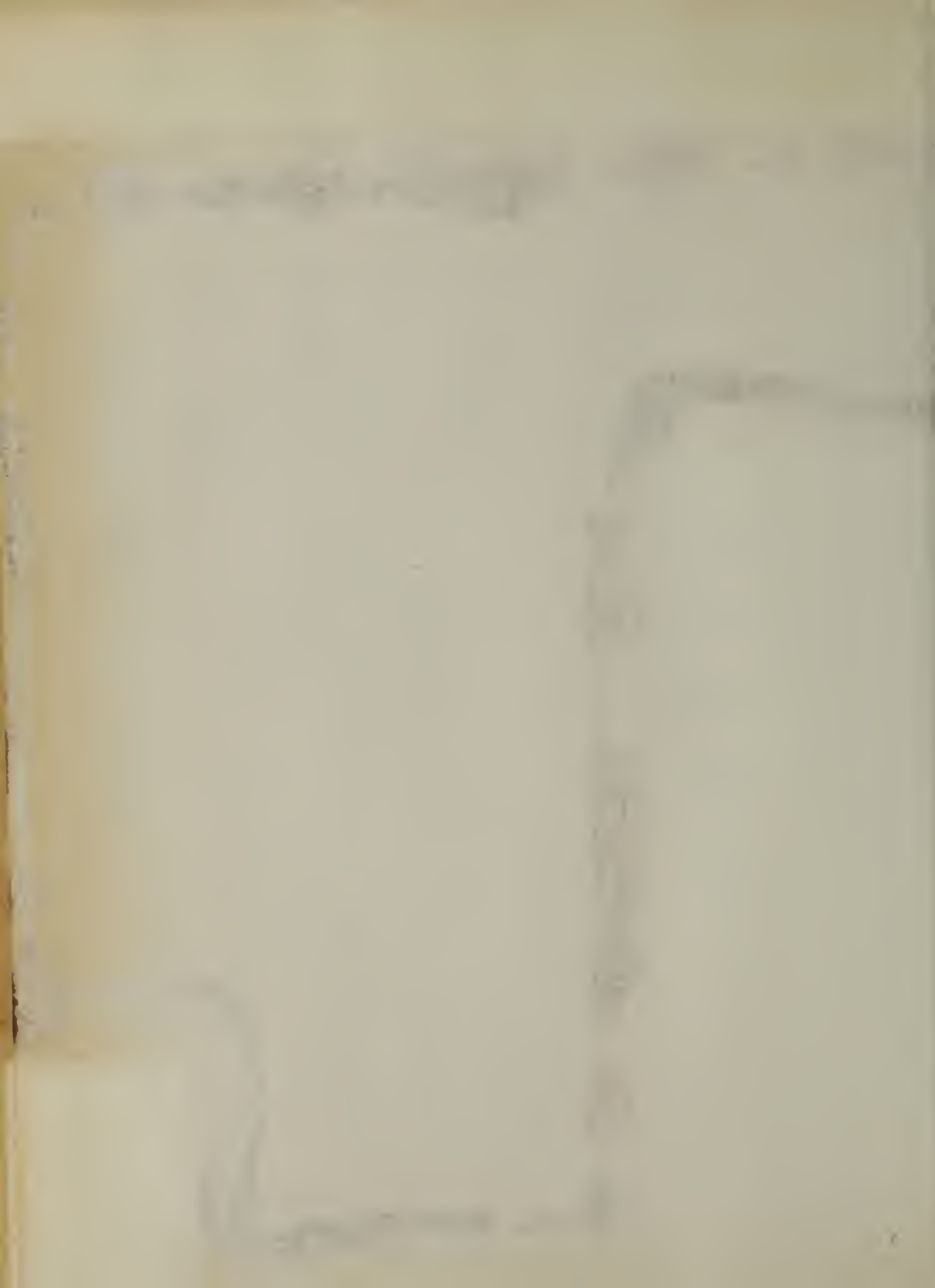
from the left that was stopped. Chris Frantz booted the rebound into the nets. Later in the game, Frantz scored another goal on a rebound, this time after a shot had bounced off the post. Another fine goal was scored when John Schaefer boomed a long kick that struck between the crosspiece of the goal and the outstretched hands of the goalie.

Although Andover was clearly the superior team in the game, it was certainly helped by the goalies' ineptitude.

As the score ran up to four and five to one in the third quarter, Deke substituted freely, giving vital game experience to his reserves.



Center Forward Henry Richardson dashes the ball through G.D.A. defenses.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 6, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Yale Freshmen |
| RESULT | Yale 5
Andover 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Yale |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

outside the penalty area. Hartman's hard shot was blocked, but captain Bill Smoyer rammed the rebound into the goal.

Yale retaliated, their fifth goal was scored by Dick Pershing after a perfect cross. Pershing and Upton (who had four assists) were dominant figures in the field as time and time again they dribbled through and around Andover's defense, often going half the length of the field on individual sorties. When Andover was able to stop the enemy dribbling, the

(Continued on Page Five)

Yale Soccer

(Continued from Page Three)

Frosh made excellent use of the large field with an effective short passing attack.

For Andover, Badger was all over the field, dribbling well. Henry Richardson turned in his best job this year at center forward in the second half, and the backfield of Peterson, Schaeffer, Chessman, Rogers and Hooker was competent in handling the bigger Yalies.

Despite the one-sidedness of the score, play was fairly even. Andover had as many scoring setups as Yale, but Yale's ability to convert their chances into goals was the deciding factor.

Smoyer, who played his usual fine game at left wing, said, "We played a good game. They scored, we didn't, that's all."

Coach DiClemente agreed and added, "I thought the second half, in which we held them even, was indicative of the way we can play, and, in my opinion, from now on we were going to be a hard team to beat."

The Yale squad was captained by last year's Andover goalie, Tom Israel, and included Randy Fleming, Chris Armstrong, and Brent Mohr, all Andover '62.

Loses To Yale

Yale's Israel Pins 5-1 Loss On Blue

by Bob Marshall

Saturday, October 6, — In the first big game of the year, Andover fell before the Yale Freshmen soccer squad, 5-1. The PA booters traveled south to New Haven Saturday full of hopes after their opening-game victory over Governor Dummer. The Yale Frosh wasted no time in dimming these hopes as they scored two goals in the first quarter.

After Andover missed early scoring opportunities, Yale's Joe Upton, brother of former Andover star Budge Upton, lashed a beautiful cross over from his left wing position. Goalie John Meck had trouble on the wet turf and the ball slipped by him for the Eli's first tally.

Minutes later Yale scored again as Meck blocked a hard shot but was prostrate as the rebound was knocked into the net.

Yale added two more in the second quarter: a perfectly placed bullet which whistled past Meck and another which eluded Lower goalie Henry Snavelly.

Going into the second half trailing 4-0, Andover kept fighting and averted a shoutout. Dan Badger, who stood out all afternoon at right inside, dribbled downfield and deftly passed through the defense to wing Bill Hartman just

(Continued to Left)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 10, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 7
M.I.T. - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | M.I.T. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.

1950

1950

1950

1950



Dekemen Trounce MIT, Downed By Dartmouth

Smoier Scores 4 In 7-1 MIT Victory

by Dick Hannon

Wednesday, October 10 — Andover's soccer team, paced by captain Stan Smoyer's four goals, downed the M.I.T. Freshmen, 7-1. M.I.T.'s lone goal came on a solo dribble through two halfbacks and a fullback to finally drill the ball past goalie Meck. Andover's scoring was divided among three players, Smoyer, Richardson, and Schaeffer. Captain Smoyer scored four goals, Henry Richardson scored two and Bill Schaeffer scored one. The team could have easily won the game by one or two goals, but they kept hustling for the entire game to try and build up the score.

The field was wet from a fine mist that was falling. The ball soon became water-logged from the rain. M.I.T.'s defense had trouble kicking the ball up to their forward line. Once they did get the ball up to the forwards, they couldn't make any long crosses or passes. Usually P.A. halfbacks would intercept the ball about mid-field and then lob it over the defense to the wings or insides.

The Blue defense was loose during the first half. After halftime, they tightened up and kept the ball almost entirely in M.I.T.'s half of the field. The team was helped by the disorganization of M.I.T.'s game. This disorganization could have been attributed to the language barrier between the players. There were many different lan-

(Continued on Page Four)



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 13, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Dartmouth - 2
Andover - 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

RECEIVED

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Blue Attack Falters In Green 2-0 Win

by Doug Mansfield

Saturday, October 13 — In a very close game, the Dartmouth freshmen shut out the Andover soccer team, 2-0. This was the soccer team's second defeat of the season, having lost a week earlier to the Yale frosh.

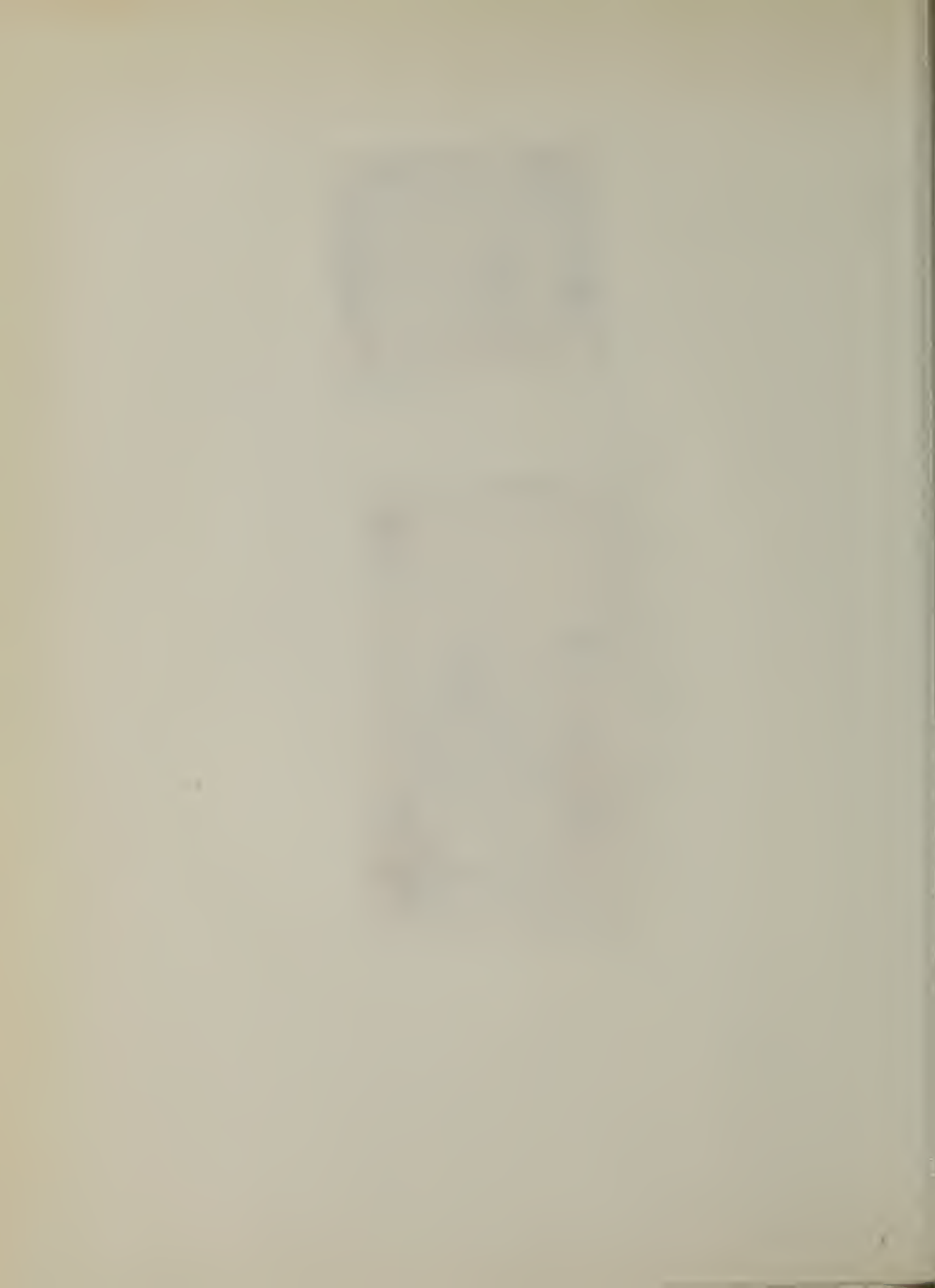
(Continued on Page Five)

Dartmouth Soccer

(Continued from Page Three)

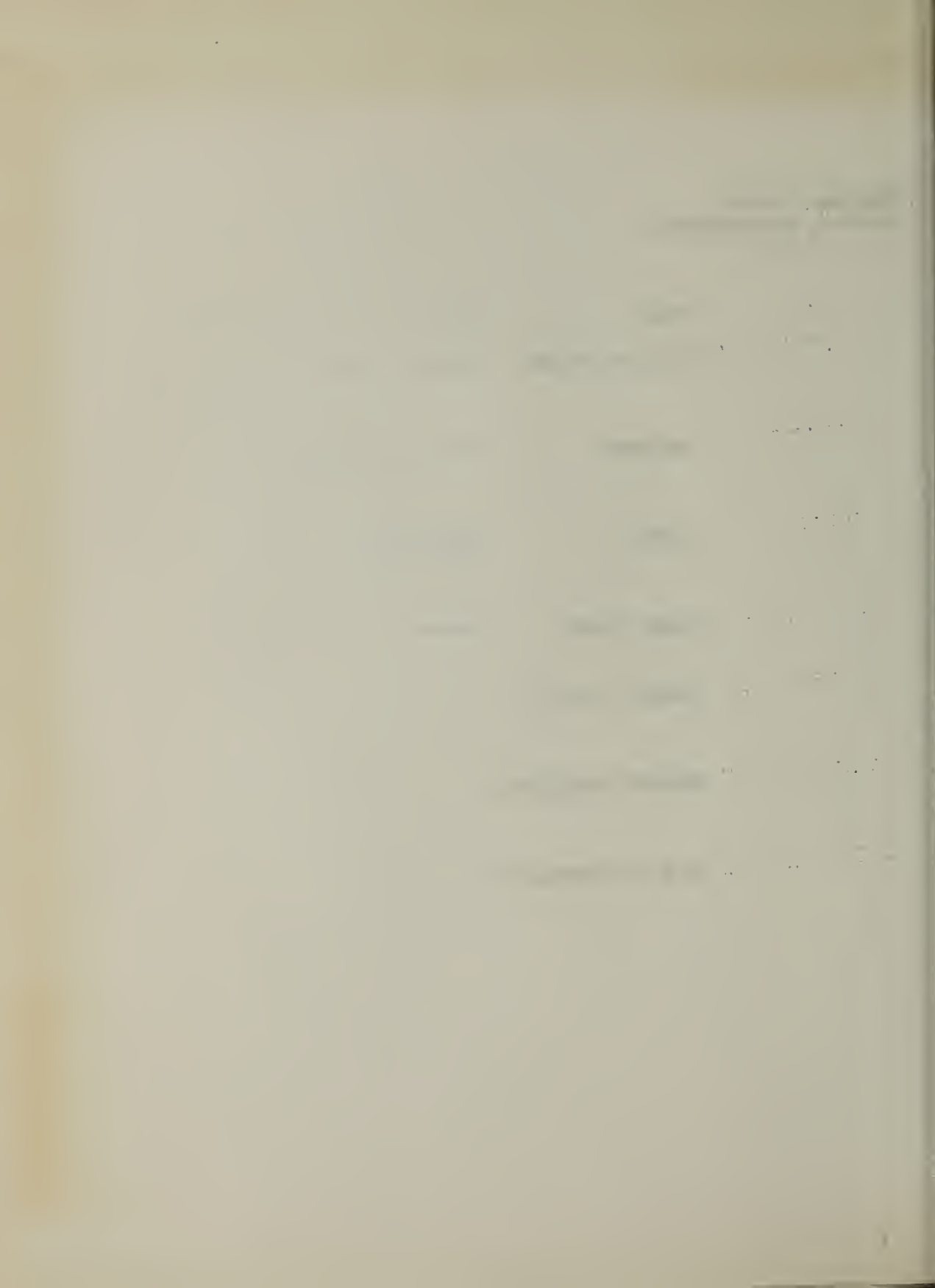
Andover's best opportunity to score came in the last quarter when the Blue was awarded a penalty kick for a "hands" infraction. Captain Bill Smoyer did the honors and smashed his shot to the right. The Dartmouth goalie had no chance to make a save, but the ball bounced off the right post. The Dartmouth fullbacks immediately kicked the rebound out of play.

The two Dartmouth goals were scored in the first and third quarters when the powerful wind was against them. The first came after an Andover penalty. The indirect kick went to the Indian right wing who drew out goalie John Meck. The freshman right wing passed over to the left wing who in turn passed to the center directly in front of the goal. The Dartmouth center booted the ball into the



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 17, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Medford High School |
| RESULT | Andover - 0
Medford - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 20, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Hermon |
| RESULT | Andover 2
Mt. Hermon 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Mt. Hermon |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Offensive Power Breaks Mt. Hermon, 20-6; Soccer Trades Shutouts: Wins 2-0, Loses 1-0

Mt. Hermon Falls, Medford Slips By

by Bob Marshall

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20 — At 6:12 of the third period the slumps of the Andover soccer team and Dan Badger were broken simultaneously as 'Badge' headed in a goal which started the Blue on its way to a welcome 2-0 triumph over Mt. Hermon. A sparkling job by reserve goalie Don MacFarlane produced the Andover Booters' first shutout of the year.

Wednesday, the PA Booters dropped a 1-0 decision to a fired-up Medford High team. Andover's backfield, led by rising star Dan Cooper, did its usual fine job. However the forward line, notably the insides, lacked the extra zip needed to break into the scoring column, despite numerous close calls. Medford won the encounter when they sneaked the ball past Meck in the third quarter.

Andover appeared equally listless in the first half against Mt. Hermon. Fortunately, the Hermies couldn't tally against goalie Meck. They lost their best chance when a penalty kick awarded by the refs sailed far above Meck's head. Meck, unfortunately, was forced to hobble off the field midway through the second quarter.

But Deke had an ace up his sleeve in the person of former Saxon great, Don MacFarlane. Mac, who had seen only limited

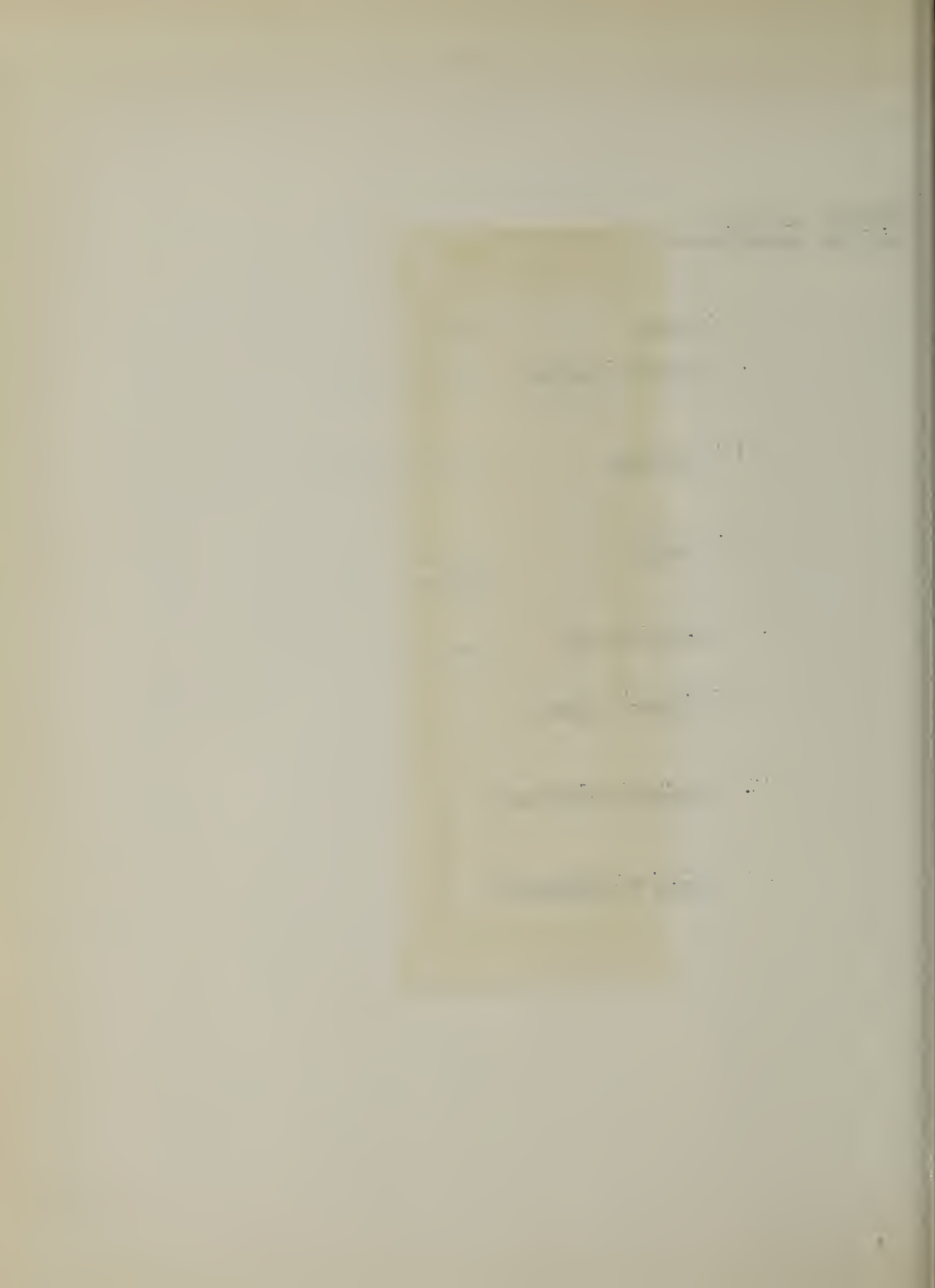
Andover broke the ice in the third quarter. Bill Smoyer lofted a perfect corner kick which landed in the nets via the brown locks of Badger. Badger, commenting on his first goal of the year, said, "When I saw the ball coming I tried to get out of there, but Cooper tripped me and the ball hit my head."

Kofi Richardson put Andover ahead 2-0 on an even prettier play.

Smoyer, from midfield, pushed a deft pass downfield through the defense which Rich picked up and drilled with his potent right foot past the helpless Hermie.

Andover won without the services of stars Bill Schaeffer and Bob Chessman. In addition to Meck's injury, fullback Henry Hooker received a shiner in the closing minutes of play.

Captain Smoyer says the team is on the road and attributed the team's fine play to the cheering legions of Northfield rooters. A fine meal at Mt. Hermon and a thrilling, roller-derby-like bus ride filled out a fruitful day for the resurgent Dekemen.



S.P.S. Edges Out Spiritless P.A., 2-1

by Bob Marshall

Wednesday, October 24 — With its shooting feet noticeably in wraps the Andover soccer team lost a 2-1 decision to St. Paul's before a cheering crowd at SPS. The Blues' lone tally came on a penalty kick by Bill Smoyer. The number of saves the SPS goalie was called upon to make could be counted on one hand.

St. Paul's scored first in the first quarter. After Andover had dominated most of the opening play, a quick breakaway by the speedy Paulies resulted in a goal.

The score remained 1-0 until the third quarter when Smoyer knotted the game. His successful penalty shot came on his third attempt. Various infractions by St. Paul's on his first two attempts, which both went high, caused the refs to grant re-kicks.

In the fourth quarter, the tables were turned and SPS was given a penalty shot. "Ace" Ames, who gave Andover trouble all afternoon, took the shot and scored the winning goal for the Paulies.

St. Paul's, an excellently coordinated unit which also defeated Exeter 2-1, displayed teamwork which Andover lacked. The Blue defense constantly bunched, and the offense was woeful. Injuries to starters Rogers, Schaefer, Jako, and Meck contributed to these deficiencies.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 27, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Deerfield - 3
Andover 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

St. Paul's, Deerfield Conquer P.A. Soccer

Hapless Dekemen Bow To Big Green

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, October 72 — A well coordinated Deerfield varsity soccer team outmaneuvered, outrushed, and generally outplayed Andover to inflict the Blue with its fifth loss of this season, 3-1. The Andover team failed to show any signs of life until the last period when Dan Badger scored Andover's lone tally.

In the first period, the Blue had the advantage of playing with the wind, but it made little use of this factor. Jed Devine, Deerfield's goalie, made a beautiful stop of a Kofi Richardson blast, but this was one of the few times he had to act, because the tight Deerfield defense completely thwarted the home team in this quarter.

In the second period, the Deerfield squad quickly capitalized on the wind. Jack Heath scored early in the period on a penalty shot that was awarded because John Ristuccia's hands got in the way of a kicked ball. Don MacFarlane stopped the kick; but he could not hold on to the ball and it rolled just past the goal line. Later in the period Bob Kinaasewich added another point to the Green's total.

In the second half the Blue displaying faint signs of reviving, playing Deerfield on even terms. Dan Badger scored for the Blue after a centering kick by Smoyer,

(Continued on Page Five)

Deerfield Soccer

(Continued from Page One)

during a skirmish in front of the Green goal in the fourth period. This tally counter-balanced Deerfield's second half scoring. Deerfield's Dave Mather, who found himself free in front of the goal, neatly placed the ball in the upper right hand corner.

Throughout the game Andover showed definite signs of weakness. The offense failed to have a man where the ball was and displayed very little coordinated teamwork in striving for a goal. The defense was constantly infiltrated by the opposing offense and quite often there were not enough men to control the swarms of opponents constantly harrassing the goalie. The whole team displayed a definite lack of hustle. Usually a Deerfield player reached the ball before anyone could get near for the Blue.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | October 31, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard - 7
Andover - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly a table of contents or a catalog, with multiple lines of text arranged in a structured format.]

Dekemen Fall To Harvard, Brown Frosh; Goalie MacFarlane Stars Against Bruins

Crimson Romps Over Blues, 7-3

by Dick Wolf

Wednesday, October, 31 - While rain drenched the playing area, the Harvard frosh barraged goalie Don MacFarlane and handed the Blue soccer squad its sixth loss of the season, 7-3. The adverse conditions which sorely hampered the movements of both goalies accounted for the high score. The defense which held the frosh to but two goals during the first half crumbled in the second half. Four shots went by in the third period, and one sneaked by in the fourth. Keith Chiappa, PA '62, contributed much to the success of the Harvard attack and scored one goal.

Captain Stan Smoyer opened the game's scoring on an assist from Dan Cooper in the first period. Not until after the disastrous third period scoring spree by Harvard did Andover again find the scoring range. Against the Crimson's second string goalie, Chris Frantz rifled home a Smoyer center to score the second Andover goal of the game. Near the end of the game, Smoyer, once again on an assist from Cooper, scored his second goal.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | November 2, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Brown - 2
Andover - 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Andover Suffers 3rd Shutout, 2-0

by Bob Marshall

Friday, November 2 — The Andover Soccer team gave its best performance of the last five outings, but fell 2-0 at the hands of the Brown Freshmen. The Bruins used their bigger bodies with unrestraint and their talented feet with pleasure in keeping the Blue bottled up in its own half most of the game. The Bruins attracted oohs and ahs by exhibiting the best kicking seen this year at Andover.

The outcome of the game was never in doubt after Brown scored in the first quarter. Gerry Yates, Brown's center forward, scored on an individual breakaway through Andover's often sieve-like defense, driving the ball with his left foot into the right corner of the goal. He added his, and his team's second tally in the third quarter as the Brown right wing brought the ball down field and centered it. Another Bruin headed the cross into the middle of the penalty area where Yates drilled it neatly on the half volley into the nets.

Don MacFarlane played another tenacious game in the nets. He was largely responsible for Brown's scoring only twice. At the other end of the field, the Royal Blue forced several excellent scoring opportunities, in sharp contrast with the last three games where Andover's opponents could have won with a C-Clubber in their nets. The efforts of underclassmen Cooper, Trimble, Jako and Peterson were especially encouraging.



Bill Hartman outmaneuvers Brownie in Friday's tilt.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| SPORT | Soccer |
| DATE OF CONTEST | November 7, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter Academy |
| RESULT | |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

C R O S S C O U N T R Y

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Cross Country

YEAR: 1962

CAPTAIN: NAME Richard T. Howe

HOME
ADDRESS Melrose, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Jeffrey G. Wright

HOME
ADDRESS Warsaw, New York

COACH: NAME John W. Kimball

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Norwood P. Hallowell

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| M.I.T. Freshmen | 24 | 34 |
| Northeastern Freshmen | 38 | 17 |
| U.N.H. Freshmen | 32 | 25 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 34 | 22 |
| Saint Paul's School | 23 | 38 |
| Deerfield Academy | 17 | 46 |

Interscholastics - Third Place

WON: 3

LOST: 3

TIED: 0

11/11/1917
11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

11/11/1917

SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|---|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| William H. Baumer
Westfield, N.J. | 5' 10" | 158 | | S | 2 | 2 |
| Peter N. Dennehy
Susan Court
Stauket, L.I. NY | 5' 9" | 140 | | L | 1 | 1 |
| Warren D. Everett
Hicksburg, Miss. | 5' 6" | 127 | | U | 3 | 2 |
| Richard T. Howe
Melrose, Mass. | 5' 8" | 140 | Captain | U | 3 | 2 |
| Jeffrey G. Huville
Hitchfield. Conn | 5' 9" | 135 | | U | 3 | 1 |
| Mirle A. Kellett
Wellesley, Hills
Mass. | 5' 10" | 140 | | L | 1 | 1 |
| David L. Newsholme
W. Preston
Lancs, England | 5' 7" | 125 | | S | 1 | 1 |
| Peter P. Smith
Burlington, Vt. | 6' 1" | 155 | | U | 3 | 1 |
| Jeffrey G. Wright
Warsaw, N.Y. | 6' 0" | 156 | Manager | U | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 3, 1962

OPPONENT M.I.T. Freshmen

RESULT Andover 24 - M.I.T. 34

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 17 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Sunny and warm, wind calm, good
running conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE approx. 10

Wednesday, Oct. 3 — The cross country team started off the season easily defeating M.I.T., 24-34. Andover runners took the lead in the early part of the race. As they reached the sanctuary, the first five through the gate were from Andover. Dick Howe led until the middle of the Sanctuary, but on "heartbreak hill" M.I.T.'s Brown of M.I.T.

Coach Kimball comforted the team after the race saying, "You
(Continued on Page Five)

X-Country Vs. MIT

(Continued from Page Three)

have just had the privilege of running in the worst meet conditions I've ever seen."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross- Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 6, 1962

OPPONENT Northeastern Freshmen

RESULT Northeastern - 17
Andover - 38

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 18 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Moderately heavy rain with some wind.
Water all over course making very poor
running conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 2



Saturday, Oct. 6 — An excellent Northeastern Cross-country team waded its way to a decisive 17-38 victory over the Andover harriers. Led by Bobik and Fournier, Northeastern took five of the first six places. Andover Captain Dick Howe finished fourth, but he was the only runner to break the frosh quintet's domination of the race. Andover's Bud Kellet, Bill Baumer, David Newsholme, and Jeff Huvelle followed the two Northeastern runners who finished after Howe to wrap up the scoring. The defeat, though, was not as bad as it could have been because Northeastern's best man wasn't able to make the trip. He was suffering from an absessed tooth.

After warming up in the Old Gym, the runners headed for the track in the driving rain. The teams then put their sweat suits under cover and lined up. At the start of the race, several runners were standing in ankle-deep water around the starting line. With the firing of the gun, they splashed off across the fields toward the Sanctuary. The only safe section of the course was Highland Road. Several other places along the course caused spills. Howe fell inside the Sanctuary while rounding a corner and two or three other runners slipped and fell at the bottom of the steep walk by Fuess House. The walk was covered with mud and straw that had washed down from nearby banks.

The course record was attacked for the second meet in a row. Despite the bad weather, Bobik's time was only nine seconds off the record set on Wednesday by Brown

(Continued on Page Five)

Cross Country Vs. Northeastern

(Continued from Page Three)

passed him. The redman crossed the finish line fifteen seconds ahead of Dick Howe.

Brown's time of 13:20.6 set a new course record. The old one was 13:26, set by Jim Wessner two years ago. Dick Howe, who was only nine seconds off the old course record, has reduced his time by 25 seconds in less than a week.

The PA runners finished very close together. Of the first ten positions Andover held seven. The last Andover runner crossed the finish at 14:53, less than a minute and a half after Dick Howe. Mr. Kimball was pleased with the team's bunching.

19

19

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 13, 1962

OPPONENT U.N.H. Freshmen

RESULT U.N.H. - 25
Andover - 32

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Sunny and cool with some wind.
Good running conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE several



Currier's Record-Breaking Run Highlights UNH Victory

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, October 13 — Both the Andover and the UNH frosh cross country teams got off to a fast start. Soon after, the Blue swift set succumbed to the freshmen, 32-26, largely because of Ray Currier's record-breaking run of 13:02.

Jeff Huvelle set a speedy pace in the first $\frac{1}{4}$ mile of the race. Then, just before he reached the sanctuary, his muscles tightened as a result of the early sprinting. Jeff was forced to lessen his stride and this gave Currier the chance to assume the lead.

Currier sped along until he reached Heartbreak Hill, near the end of the course. He tired on the hill, but not enough for Captain Dick Howe to overtake him. Ray resumed his blazing pace, once he reached the top of the murderous
(Continued on Page Six)



Dick Howe blazes in.

X-Country

(Continued from Page Three)

hill, to widen his lead over Howe to twenty-five seconds.

Dick finished second with a time of 13:27 to better his previous best time by eight seconds. He was followed by Estabrook, Dennett, and Escholz of the UNH team. Kellett, running a brilliant race, placed sixth for P.A. He was followed by David Newsholme, Bill Baumer, Doug Everett, Pete Smith, and Tom Seligson. Finally, UNH's Whitmore managed to finish to end the meet.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 17, 1962

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

RESULT Harvard - 22
Andover - 34

WHERE PLAYED Harvard

LENGTH OF GAME 19 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Clear, windy, warm.
Good running conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 3

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 20, 1962

OPPONENT Saint Paul's School

RESULT Andover - 23
St. Paul's - 38

WHERE PLAYED St. Paul's

LENGTH OF GAME 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 10



X-Country Loses To Harvard, Wins Against St. Pauls

by Pete Smith

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20 - After dropping a meet to Harvard on Wednesday, 22-34 the Andover cross-ocuntry team whipped a hapless St. Paul's squad 23-43. Dick Howe won his first race of the year with a time of 13:23. Paulies finished second and third, and Andover took the next 7 places to rack up the winning margin. Andover order of finish was David Newsholme, Pete Smith, Bud Kellet, Pete Dennehy, Bill Baumer, Jeff Huvelle, and Doug Everett.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST October 27, 1962

OPPONENT Deerfield Academy

RESULT Andover - 17
Deerfield- 46

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME 14 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Sunny and cold, some water on course

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 32



Deerfield's Hares Succumb To Blue Turtles' spurts Of Speed

Last Saturday, the Andover Varsity Cross-country team topped seven Deerfield harriers by the score of 17 to 46.

Above all, the decisive victory showed the progress Mr. Kimball's team has made in the past few weeks. For the first time this year, three runners, Captain Dick Howe, David Newsholme, and Bud Kellet, broke fourteen minutes. Newsholme, who ran cross-country last year at his home in England, knocked thirty-seven seconds off his previous time on the sanctuary course. Also, Tom Cory, one of the five promising uppers on the team, bettered his time by over a minute. The two lowers on the team, Bud Kellet and Pete Dennehy, lowered their times by at least thirty seconds.

Dick Howe showed his selflessness and team spirit by slowing his pace at the beginning of the race to wait for Kellet and Newsholme. Howe stayed in second or third place throughout most of the race urging his two teammates on. Bunched closely together, the trio stride through the sanctuary, well ahead of the nearest Deerfield runner, Brad Johnston. At about the two-mile point, Howe picked up his pace and finished with a strong kick. His time of 13:34 isn't his best, but the improvements of Kellet and Newsholme were largely due to Howe's team spirit.

This Saturday the cross-country season comes to a climax as the team travels to St. Paul's for the Interscholastics. After the team's showing against Deerfield, Coach Kimball expressed enthusiasm about the crucial race.

A week ago today, the J.V.'s journeyed to Lawrence Academy, where they nipped a strong var-

sity squad. Although Doug Everett led the pack throughout most of the race, a Lawrence runner out-sprinted him at the finish. But Andover boys took the next four places, as Everett was followed by Seligson Brown, Covy, and Jones.

Summary of PA-Deerfield Meet

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| 1. Howe (A) | 13:34 |
| 2. Kellet (A) | 13:49 |
| 3. Newsholme (A) | 13:52 |
| 4. Johnston (D) | 14:07 |
| 5. Baumer (A) | 14:10 |
| 6. Smith (A) | 14:12 |
| 7. Everett (A) | 14:14 |
| 8. Dennehy (A) | 14:20 |
| 9. Spafford (D) | 14:22 |
| 10. Cory (A) | 14:23 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Cross-Country

DATE OF CONTEST November 3, 1962

OPPONENT Mt. Hermon, Exeter, Deerfield, Choate, Huntington,
Loomis, Worcester

RESULT Mt. Hermon, 36, Exeter 56, Andover 66, Deerfield 141,
Choate 142, Huntington 143, Loomis 163, Worcester 204

WHERE PLAYED St. Paul's

LENGTH OF GAME 16 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS Cold with light rain. Fair running
conditions

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 100



Howe Leads X-Country To 3rd Place Behind Mt. Hermon, PEA

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, October 3 — The Andover varsity cross-country team rebounded from a last place finish in 1961 to establish itself as the third best team at the Interscholastics. Mt. Hermon controlling five of the first eleven places, captured first on the St. Paul's course with 36 points. Exeter, following with 56 points, left Andover in third place twenty points behind. The other team totals were Deerfield, 141; Huntington, 142; Choate, 143; Loomis, 163; and Worcester, 204.

No rain fell during the race, but wet ground made the footing treacherous. A narrow gate two hundred feet from the starting line caused congestion as fifty-four runners battled to take the early lead. Dick Howe survived that

peril without dropping behind the first five runners. After $\frac{3}{4}$ of the race, Dick took the lead, but Kirkland of Huntington prevailed over him at the tape by a scant two seconds.

Having faced St. Paul's earlier in the season, Andover was familiar with the course. Howe ran the course in 13:11, cutting 12 seconds off his previous time. Finishing eighth and fourteenth, Bud Kellet and David Newsholme both bettered their times and finished under 14 minutes. Bill Baumer, seventeenth, and Pete Smith, twenty-fifth, rounded out the PA scoring.

Going by previous times, the Exeter team should have placed behind Andover; but the inspired Red all turned in much better times than expected.



VARSIITY LETTER AWARDS

FALL - 1962

Football

Rocco F. Avery
Benjamin A. Barnes, Jr.
Joseph C. Belforti, Jr.
Joel F. Caron
John A. Faggi, Jr.
Richard E. Fleming
Roger P. Farrar
Francis P. Garvan
Glenn H. Greenburg
Richard B. Hally
Frank V. Hekimian, Jr.
Daniel D. Hootstein
Daniel L. Johnson, Jr.
John E. Kidde
John T. Kidder
Joseph W. McGirt
John L. Morrison
Thomas C. O'Keefe, III
Peter G. Pappas
Victor J. Petzy, Jr.
John R. Raben, Jr.
Richard L. Reynolds
Logan E. Sawyer, Jr.
Peter O. Schulz
Jonathan A. Stableford
Allan E. Taylor

Soccer

Daniel B. Badger, Jr.
Robert O. Chessman
Daniel S. Cooper
Christopher N. Frantz
William L. Hartman
Henry G. Hooker
Miklos Jako
Donald M. MacFarlane
John F. Meek, III
Tory C. Peterson
Henry W. Richardson
John M. Ristuccia
Arthur V. Rogers, III
Ernst J. Schaefer
William S. Smoyer Capt.
Robert J. Stevens
Henry W. Trimble, III
Thor F. Wilcox
Joel I. Slotnikoff, Mgr.

Cross-Country

William H. Baumer, Jr.
Peter N. Dennehy
Warren D. Everett
Richard T. Howe
Jeffrey G. Huvelle
Mirle A. Kellett
David L. Wilkinson-
Jewsholme
Peter P. Smith
Jeffrey G. Wright

WINTER - 1962 - 1963

WINTER
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1962 - 1963 —



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts



FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. GReenleaf 5-0684

GReenleaf 5-6063

DECEMBER

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Wed., 5 | Hockey | Melrose High School | 2:00 |
| Sat., 8 | Hockey | Waterville (Me.) High | 2:00 |
| | Squash | Harvard Freshmen | *3:00 |
| | Swimming | Portland High School | 2:45 |
| | JV Swim'ng Club | Deering (Me.) High | 4:00 |
| | Swimming | Brunswick (Me.) High | 1:30 |

JANUARY

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------------|-------|
| Wed., 9 | Jr. B'ketball | Haverhill High Fr. | *3:30 |
| | Hockey | Harvard Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | Squash | M.I.T. Freshmen | *3:00 |
| Sat., 12 | B'ketball | Bowdoin Freshmen | *4:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Thompson School UNH | *2:45 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Lawrence High Frosh | 2:00 |
| | Hockey | Bowdoin Freshmen | *4:00 |
| | JV Hockey | Brooks School | 3:45 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Governor Dummer Fr. | 2:15 |
| | Skiing | Holderness School | *A.M. |
| | Squash | Choate School | *2:00 |
| | Swimming | Worcester Academy | 8:00 |
| | Track | U. of N. H. | 1:30 |
| | Wrestling | Mt. Pleasant High | 2:00 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Mt. Pleasant High JV's | |
| | | After Varsity | |
| Wed., 16 | B'ketball | Suffolk University Fr. | 4:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Gov. Dummer JV's | *4:15 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Central Catholic Fr. | 3:00 |
| | Hockey | Milton Academy | 2:30 |
| | JV Hockey | Milton Academy JV's | *3:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Reading High Fr. | 4:00 |
| | Squash | Faculty | P.M. |
| | JV Track | Lawrence High School | 3:00 |
| | Wrestling | Governor Dummer | 2:00 |
| Sat., 19 | B'ketball | U. of N. H. Fr. | 2:30 |
| | JV B'ketball | Groton School | 3:00 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Methuen High Fr. | *2:00 |
| | Hockey | Deerfield Academy | 7:00 |
| | JV Hockey | Deerfield Academy JV's | 4:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Deerfield Academy 3rds | 2:30 |
| | Skiing | St. Paul's School | *2:45 |
| | Squash | Deerfield Academy | 2:00 |
| | JV Squash | Deerfield Academy JV's | |
| | | After Varsity | |
| | Swimming | Mt. Hermon School | *4:00 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Gardner High School | 2:00 |
| | Track | Boston English High — | |
| | | Boston Tech. High | 1:30 |
| | Wrestling | Worcester Academy | 2:30 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Perkins Institute | *2:15 |
| Wed., 23 | B'ketball | Tabor Academy | 4:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Lawrence High JV's | 3:00 |
| | Hockey | Belmont Hill School | 2:30 |
| | JV Hockey | Belmont Hill JV's | *3:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Salem High Fr. | 4:00 |
| | Squash | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| | JV Track | Medford High School | 3:00 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | North Andover High | 3:30 |
| Fri., 25 | Track | Dartmouth Freshmen | 1:30 |
| Sat., 26 | B'ketball | Deerfield Academy | 8:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Deerfield Academy JV's | 6:30 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | North Andover Fr. | *2:00 |

* Away

— WINTER SCHEDULE — 1963

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Hockey | Dartmouth Freshmen | *3:00 |
| JV Hockey | Cranston | 4:00 |
| Jr. Hockey | Providence PeeWees | 2:00 |
| Boxing | Intra-Squad | 2:30 |
| Skiing | Kimball Union | *A.M. |
| Squash | Brooks School | *2:30 |
| JV Squash | Brooks School JV's | |

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------|
| | *After Varsity | |
| Swimming | Dartmouth Freshmen | 2:00 |
| JV Swim'ng | Leominster Boy's Club | 3:45 |
| Wrestling | Milton Academy | *2:30 |
| JV Wrestl'g | Milton Academy JV's | |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------|--|
| | *After Varsity | |
| Track | B.A.A. Relay - Exeter | |
| | Boston Garden - nite | |

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Wed., 30 | B'ketball | Exeter | *3:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Methuen High JV's | 3:00 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Haverhill High Fr. | 3:00 |
| | Hockey | Northeastern Freshmen | 3:45 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Middlesex Freshmen | 2:15 |
| | Squash | Exeter | 3:00 |
| | JV Squash | Exeter JV's | *3:00 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Boston English High | 3:45 |
| | Club | | |
| | Swimming | Boston Latin | 2:30 |
| | JV Track | Gov. Dummer Academy | 3:00 |

FEBRUARY

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|-------|
| Fri., 1 | Track | Harvard Freshmen | 1:30 |
| Sat., 2 | B'ketball | Mt. Hermon School | 4:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Brooks School | 2:30 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Lawrence High Fr. | *2:00 |
| | Hockey | Brown Freshmen | *4:00 |
| | JV Hockey | Peabody High JV's | 4:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Belmont Hill Fr. | 2:00 |
| | Boxing | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| | Squash | Yale Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | Swimming | Deerfield Academy | 2:30 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Deerfield Academy JV's | |
| | | After Varsity | |
| | Wrestling | Mt. Hermon | 4:00 |

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Wed., 6 | B'ketball | Brown Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Haverhill High JV's | 3:00 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Central Catholic Fr. | *3:00 |
| | Hockey | Boston University Fr. | 3:45 |
| | JV Hockey | Lynn English | 2:00 |
| | Squash | Middlesex | 3:00 |
| | JV Squash | Middlesex JV's | 4:00 |
| | Swimming | Brown Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | JV Track | Needham High School | 3:00 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Governor Dummer JV's | 2:30 |

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| Wed., 13 | B'ketball | Tufts Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | New Prep | 2:30 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | Methuen High Fr. | 3:00 |
| | Hockey | Boston College Fr. | 3:45 |
| | JV Hockey | Middlesex JV's | *3:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Brooks Freshmen | *2:30 |
| | Boxing | Intra-Squad | 2:30 |
| | Squash | Harvard Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Waltham Boy's Club | 4:00 |
| | JV Track | Lowell High School | 2:30 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Brooks School | *2:30 |

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------------|-------|
| Sat., 16 | B'ketball | Northeastern Freshmen | *2:30 |
| | JV B'ketball | Lawrence High JV's | 3:00 |
| | Jr. B'ketball | North Andover Fr. | 2:00 |
| | Hockey | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Cranston Bantams | 4:15 |
| | Skiing | Wellesley High School | 1:00 |
| | Squash | Dartmouth Freshmen | *4:15 |
| | JV Squash | Brooks School JV's | 2:00 |
| | Swimming | Williston Academy | *3:00 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Williston Academy JV's | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------|------|
| | | After Varsity * | |
| | Track | Brown Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | Wrestling | Tabor Academy | 2:00 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Tabor Academy J.V.'s | |
| | | After Varsity | |

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------|-------|
| Wed., 20 | B'ketball | Harvard Freshmen | *2:30 |
| | JV B'ketball | Berwick Academy | 2:00 |
| | Hockey | Harvard JV's | 3:45 |
| | JV Hockey | Berwick Academy | 2:00 |
| | Track | M.I.T. Freshmen | *3:00 |
| | Wrestling | Browne and Nichols | 2:45 |

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Sat., 23 | B'ketball | Amherst Freshmen | *4:00 |
| | JV B'ketball | Groton School | *3:00 |
| | Hockey | U. of N. H. Fr. | *2:45 |
| | JV Hockey | Danver's JV's | 4:00 |
| | Jr. Hockey | Danver's Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | Boxing | St. Paul's School | *2:30 |
| | Skiing | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| | Squash | Interscholastics at *St. Paul's | |
| | Swimming | Harvard Freshmen | *3:00 |
| | JV Swim'ng | Bunked H'll Boy's Club | 4:00 |
| | JV Wrestl'g | Sanford (Me.) High | 2:00 |

| | | | |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Sun., 24 | Skiing | Dublin School | *A.M. |
| Wed., 27 | B'ketball | Worcester Academy | 3:30 |
| | Club | Exeter - Teams 1-3 | *3:00 |
| | B'ketball | Exeter - Teams 2-4 | 3:00 |
| | JV, Club, | With Exeter - 4 games | |
| | Jr. Hockey | 2 games here - 2 games away | |
| | JV Squash | Exeter | 3:00 |
| | Club | | |
| | Squash | Exeter - 9 matches | *3:00 |
| | Track | Exeter | *2:45 |
| | JV Track | Exeter | *After Varsity |

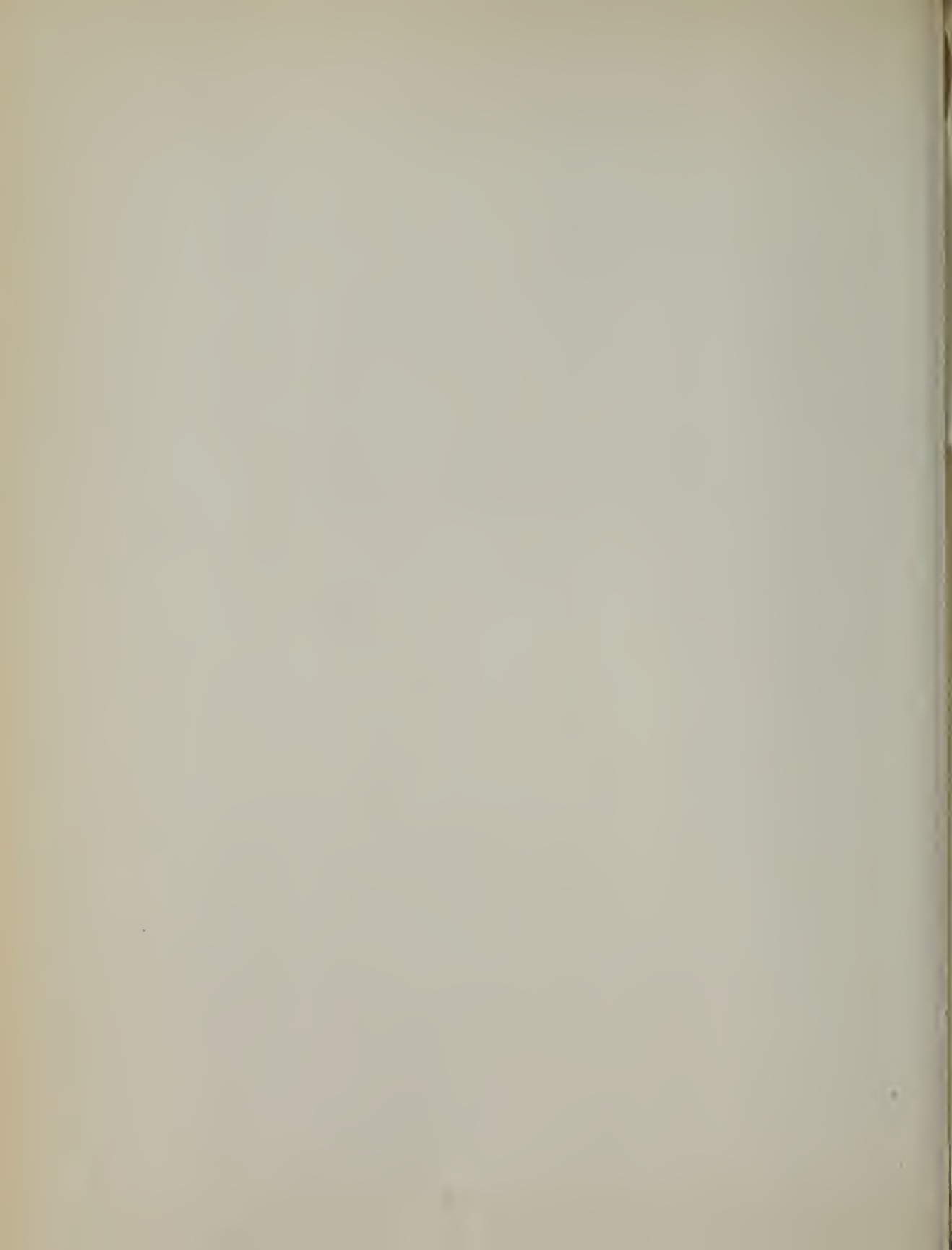
MARCH

| | | | |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Sat., 2 | B'ketball | Exeter | 3:30 |
| | JV B'ketball | Exeter | 7:00 |
| | Hockey | Exeter | *7:30 |
| | Squash | Exeter | *7:30 |
| | Swimming | Exeter | 7:30 |
| | Wrestling | Exeter | 7:30 |

| | | | |
|---------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Wed., 6 | JV Swim'ng | Exeter JV's | *2:45 |
| | JV Wrestl'ng | Exeter JV's | *2:45 |
| | Club | | |
| | Wrestling | Exeter Clubs | *After Varsity |

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Sat., 9 | Wrestling | Interscholastic Exeter | *A.M. |
| | Swimming | Interscholastics at Andover | |

| | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------------------|--|
| Sat. - Sun. 9-10 | Skiing | Interscholastics at Hanover, | |
| | | New Hampshire | |



— BASKETBALL —

Joseph C. Belforti, Jr. - Captain
Ty Shen - Manager
Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

— BOXING —

Donald B. Carpenter, Jr. - Captain
To be appointed - Manager
Thomas M. Mikula - Coach

— HOCKEY —

John L. Morrison - Captain
Robert G. Kispert - Manager
Fred H. Harrison - Coach

— SKIING —

John F. Meck, III - Captain
To be appointed - Manager
Peter Q. McKee - Coach

— SQUASH —

To be elected - Captain
Babcock MacLean - Manager
Louis J. Hotsma, Jr. - Coach

— SWIMMING —

Stuart H. Davis - Captain
Paul J. Flory, Jr. - Manager
Reagh C. Wetmore - Coach

— TRACK —

Michael T. Kaiser - Captain
To be elected - Manager
Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— WRESTLING —

To be elected - Captain
James C. Pinney - Manager
John R. Lux - Coach

ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Undergraduate - William S. Smoyer, Chairman
Undergraduate Secretary - Arthur V. Rogers, III



B A S K E T B A L L



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Basketball

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Victor J. Petzev, Jr.

HOME
ADDRESS Lawrence, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME John M. Reynolds

HOME
ADDRESS Davis, California

COACH: NAME Frank F. DiClemente

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER

OPPONENT

| | | |
|------------------------|----|----|
| Bowdoin Freshmen | 64 | 77 |
| Suffolk Univ. Freshmen | 56 | 64 |
| U.N.H. Freshmen | 64 | 81 |
| Tabor Academy | 67 | 57 |
| Deerfield Academy | 63 | 60 |
| Mt. Hermon | 62 | 39 |
| Exeter | 58 | 95 |
| Brown Freshmen | 41 | 80 |
| Tufts Freshmen | 79 | 71 |
| Northeastern Freshmen | 65 | 72 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 55 | 92 |
| Amherst Freshmen | 52 | 81 |
| Worcester Academy | 76 | 90 |
| Exeter | 65 | 99 |

WON: 4

LOST: 10

TIED: 0

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

10/10/2013

| SQUAD STATISTICS: | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
| Joseph C. Belforti
Birmingham, Mass. | 6' 1" | 200 | F | S | | |
| James C. Brenner
St. Paul, Minn. | 6' 1" | 175 | F | L | | |
| Arthur B. Bakland
New York | 6' 2" | 175 | C | S | | |
| James W. Ernststrom
New York | 6' | 170 | G | S. | | |
| Leann H. Greenburg
New York City, NY | 6' 2" | 200 | C | U | | |
| Peter G. Pappas
Wynn, Mass. | 5' 8" | 165 | G | S | | |
| Victor J. Petzy
Lawrence, Mass. | 6' | 175 | F | S | | |
| Joseph C. Rice
Louisiana, Kentucky | 6' 2" | 180 | C | S | | |
| Arthur L. Rogers
Sittuate, Mass. | 6' 1" | 175 | C | S | | |
| Logan E. Sawyer
Elizabeth, N. J. | 5' 10" | 180 | G | U | | |
| Alan H. Timberlake
Franklin, Ohio | 6' 1" | 170 | F | U | | |
| Donald E. Vermiel
Peoria, Ill. | 6' | 173 | G | U | | |
| | | | | | | |

THE

THE

QUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT ANDOVER

YEAR ON SQUAD

Winston R. Williams
Rham, N. C.

6'

160

G

U

Henry B. Wilmer
Charlotte, N. C.

6' 4"

180

F

S

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
RE: [Faint text, likely a title or subject line]

[The remainder of the page contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible text, which appear to be the body of a letter or report.]

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Bowdoin Freshmen |
| RESULT | Bowdoin - 77
Andover - 64 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Bowdoin |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Blue Balled, 77-64

by Bob Marshall

Saturday, January 12: - The Bowdoin Freshmen ruined varsity basketball's debut by easily topping PA 77-64 at Bowdoin.

Andover took an early lead, with Glenn Greenberg, Vic Petzy, and L. E. Sawyer pumping in two baskets each.

The lead soon vanished, as the well-balanced Polar Bears scored consistently from the outside against both man-to-man and zone defenses thrown up by the Blue. With Andover making only eight of twenty-four foul shots, Bowdoin built up a 44-34 half-time lead.

Andover jumped to within four points starting the second half, but Bowdoin pulled away and only sharp shooting by Lower Jim Brenner held the final margin to thirteen points.

Brenner's 17 points (high for both teams) and nine rebounds and Sawyer's seven buckets were lone bright spots in PA's disappointing showing characterized throughout by uninspired, sloppy play.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Suffolk Univ. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Suffolk - 64
Andover - 56 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | U.N.H. Freshmen |
| RESULT | U.N.H. Freshmen - 81
Andover - 64 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Dekemen Fall To U.N.H., Suffolk

Suffolk Stops Blue In Fourth Quarter

by Morrison Bump

Saturday, January 19-Varsity basketball suffered its third defeat of the season, losing to the UNH freshmen, 81-64. The Dekemen had their best half of the season in the first half, but continued pressing and sharpshooting pulled UNH ahead in the last half.

Lower Jim Brenner did some fine rebounding (18) to lead the team in that field, while Pete Pappas landed six goals from the outside. Another Andover bright spot was Pete Eakland's fine jumpshots.

The score was tied at the end of the first half 31-31 after a fast break by Eakland. The Blue pulled ahead by seven points in the early minutes of the third quarter, but dead-eye shooting by U.N.H.'s guard duo of Mike Cassidy and Joe Drinon destroyed the lead. Drinon, who was an All-New England scholastic player last year, dominated the game by scoring almost half of his team's 81 points.



Terrified Freshman backs away as powerful Phillipian sports editor drives in for two.

In the middle of the third period, the score was tied 44-44; but the Blue, plagued by unprecise plays and tough breaks, failed to keep up the pace. Even Joe McGirt's combo, which the UNH coach thought was great, failed to inspire the team to their first victory.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tabor Academy |
| RESULT | Andover - 67
Tabor - 57 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

by Morrison Bump

Wednesday, January 23, - Pete Pappas sparked varsity B'ball to their first win of the season by defeating Tabor Academy, 67-57. Pappas, who is the most consistent shooter the Tabor coach has seen this year, led both teams in scoring with 22 points. Sawyer and Brenner each pumped in 14 points. Andover outscored Tabor in every quarter but never by more than 5 points.

Sawyer hit with three baskets to help pull the Blue 10 points ahead in the last quarter, a lead they held at the end.

For the Blue it was a fine game, and, as Deke said, "We won!"

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 26, - 963 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 63
Deerfield 60 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

B'Ball Wins Two

by Doug Mansfield

Saturday, January 26 - A crucial three-point play by Vic Petzy put Andover in front to stay in the final minutes of its thrilling 63-60 victory over Deerfield. Andover then froze the ball until Lee Sawyer put in two foul throws for the insurance points.

Throughout the game, Andover played heads-up basketball. The Blue used an effective full court press from start to finish, pulled rebound after rebound away from the taller Deerfield players, and committed very few errors.

Leading the scoring, Lee Sawyer and acting captain Pete Pappas drove in for 12 points each. Also, Jim Brenner, Vic Petzq, and Terry Rogers popped in 10 points apiece from the outside. Deerfield's at-

tack was centered around its big men, Ryan and Mellick, who scored 23 and 19 points respectively.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 30, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Hermon |
| RESULT | Andover 62
Mt. Hermon 39 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Hoopmen Down Hermies, 62-39,

by Dick Wolf

Saturday, February 2 — Rebounding from Wednesday's loss to Exeter, the Dekemen came back to crush an inexperienced Mt. Hermon team, 62-38. Hustling all the way, the hoopsters grabbed 49 rebounds during the course of the afternoon. Scores gained after offensive rebounds were a major factor in the wide victory margin.

The actual first half scoring was slow, as neither team was really able to mount and sustain a successful offense. The ball changed hands constantly as fast breaks were stopped and passes intercepted. Jim Brenner, however, managed to put in eight points to become the first half's high scorer. When the whistle blew ending the

(Continued on Page Five)

Hermon B-Ball

(Continued from Page Three)
first half, the Blue was eight in front, 28-20.

The second half saw Peter Pappas catch fire as he pumped in six baskets and four free throws.

The fourth period was the fastest moving of the game as the Hermies unsuccessfully tried to halt the widening gap. The Blue outthustled them as they continually intercepted key Hermie passes and yielded only two rebounds. Fast breaks were continually successful for the Blue while unsuccessful for the Hermies, as Win Williams and Pappas drove in for numerous layups.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST February 2, 1963

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT Exeter 95
Andover 58

WHERE PLAYED Exeter

LENGTH OF GAME 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE

Succumb To Exie Giants, 95-58

by Dick Hannon

Wednesday, January 30 — A powerful Exeter squad, incited by an overflowing crowd, downed Andover's basketball team, 95-58. Exeter's forward wall of Brown, Foster, and Soone averaged well over six feet in height. Brown was high point man for the game with 32 points. Almost all of Brown's points were scored on tip-in or re-

bound shots. Foster and Sonne, 6'1" and 6'4" forwards, scored 12 and 13 points respectively. The total points scored by these three was only one point less than Andover's team total.

Peter Pappas lead the Blue scoring with 22 points. Vic Petzy with 17 points was the only other Andover player to score in double figures. Only four other Andover players scored and they were all below seven points. One item that hurt Andover's scoring was the lack of rebounds. In the entire game, the Blue grabbed 23 rebounds, less than six a quarter

Andover was behind by 18 points at the end of the first half, 39-21. In the third period, Exeter was held to a four point increase only to go ahead 15 more in the fourth quarter. The final score was Exeter 95, Andover 58.

Exie B'Ball

(Continued from Page Seven)

The Blue regained some of its spirit in the third period, but that wasn't enough. Failing to win one jump in the whole game, there was not much chance of pulling the game out. The Blue kept fighting anyway and was barely outscored 28-21 in the period. Exeter soon began placing second string men on the court, until by the fourth quarter all the players were second and third string.

In the fourth quarter, Andover was still outscored 24-23. Eakland was out for the whole last period for fouls, and Pappas soon followed him. Second stringers Ernstrom and Timberlake as well as the whole team kept fighting to the end and kept the Red machine below the century mark.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 6, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Brown 80
Andover 41 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Brown Bouncers Bombard Blue B'ball, 80-41;

Wednesday, February 6 — An undefeated Brown freshman team, with a potent combination of speed and height, rolled over a comparatively inept Blue squad, 80-41. The game was a runaway from the beginning as Brown raced to an opening 25 to 5 lead.

The size of the Bruins' final margin was largely due to a well-executed fast break aided by the freshmen's control of both boards.

Senior prep Bill Ernstrom led the Andover scorers by tallying 17 points, 11 in the second period. Pete Pappas and Vic Petzy were next with six points, a meager total for each, followed by Pete Eakland's five counters.

Al Milanesi's 14 points were high for the Frosh as the Brown coach substituted freely from the second period on.

P.A. could only halt Brown's running game in the second period

when each team scored 17 points. At one point in the third quarter Andover was within 14 points; but thereafter, Brown's offense ran rampant.

Unsuccessful in its attempt to even its seasonal record, Andover now owns three wins against five defeats. Wednesday, the Blue will hopefully acquire its first frosh victory of the season from the invading Tufts Jumbos.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tufts Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 79
Tufts 71 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

by Morrison Bump

Wednesday, February 13 — Varsity basketball handed its first defeat to a college freshman team as Tufts succumbed, 79-71. Lee Sawyer pumped in 21 points for the game high. Pete Pappas and Vic Petzy also hit double figures with 15 and 14 points respectively. Bob Faroci, former scholastic All-American at Haverhill High, led the Jumbo five with 20 points.

Tufts, who can put a 6'3" team on the court, failed to cash in on their height, as P.A. out-rebounded them. The game continued fast and lively, even though many pen-

(Continued on Page Six)

Basketball

(Continued from Page Three)

alties were incurred. After a Tufts-dominated first period, Andover's spirit and hustling accounted for Andover's best first half of the season with 38 points.

The Dekemen piled up a six-point lead in the third period and kept it for the rest of the game. Whenever P.A.'s lead was threatened, Pappas or Petzy came through with a clutch basket. As the Tufts coach said, "Your boys hustled us right off the court and got the baskets when they needed them most."

The last four minutes of the fourth period felt the effect of penalties with Petzy and Eakland out of the game. Timberlake rose to the occasion and led the period with 5 points. Tufts threatened Andover's lead only once with a short flurry of baskets at the close of the period. The Jumbo's hopes were dashed after a fast break by Sawyer. The Blue's chronic ailment, foul shots, was blotted out as the Dekemen sank 21 of 24 free throws.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Northeastern Freshmen |
| RESULT | Northeastern - 72
Andover 65 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Northeastern |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

by Dick Hannon

Saturday, February 16 - The Northeastern Freshmens although outscored from the foul line in a foul-happy contest, jump shot their way to a 72-65 victory over Andover. Five men fouled out of the game, three from Northeastern and Petzy and Eakland from P.A.

In losing, Andover turned in one of its finest team efforts of the season. At the end of the first half, Northeastern was ahead by seven points. When the final buzzer sounded, Northeastern had retained this margin. In the third quarter Andover had crept to within a point of Northeastern, 48-47, but they then faded and several minutes later were behind by ten points, 59-49.

Andover's offense worked effectively against Northeastern's tight zone defense, mostly because of the improved passing of the guards. Andover's defense also

showed noticeable improvement. With Eakland effectively stopping plays through the middle and under the basket and the guards sagging off, the freshmen had to rely on their height advantage to score.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard 92
Andover 55 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Harvard |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Harvard, Amherst Crump Slumpin B'Ball Which Comes Home For Last Two Games

by Doug Mansfield
Wednesday, February 20 - The
Harvard freshman basketball

team, showing their P.A. counterparts an excellent combination of height and skill, coasted to an easy 92-55 victory. The Blue was able to keep even with the Crimson until the score reached the 20 mark. At this point the Andover shooters began to cool off, and Harvard poured in basket after basket.

In the first half, Harvard used an offense which had their big men screening for each other, and they consistently set up short, high percentage shots. This offense was so successful that the Harvard coach was able to play his second string for the entire second half. The freshman seconds popped

shots from the outside with good accuracy and employed a fast break to increase their lead.

For Andover, the high scorer was Pete Pappas, with 12 points. Following him were Hank Wilmer and Vic Petzy with 11 each. Williams, Harvard's 6 ft. 6 in. center

(Continued on Page Five)

Basketball

(Continued from Page Three)

led his team with 17 points, although he only played the first half.

Once again height hurt Andover badly. The freshman frontcourt averaged about 6'5", whereas three of Andover's five starters were under six feet.

The outlook for the Exeter game remains bleak, since captain Joe Belforti's ankle injury will definitely keep him sidelined.

The Andover basketball team lost its third consecutive game by more than 25 points when it encountered the Amherst Frosh Saturday. The score was 81-52. The hosting frosh used a tight zone defense that forced Pappas, Sawyer, & Co. to shoot from outside and

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Amherst |
| RESULT | Amherst 81
Andover 52 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Amherst |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Worcester |
| RESULT | Worcester 90
Andover 76 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Basketball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Exeter - 99
Andover - 65 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

B O X I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Boxing

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Donald B. Carpenter, Jr.

HOME
ADDRESS Cincinnati 8, Ohio

MANAGER: NAME Tira C. Kambhu

HOME
ADDRESS Bangkok, Thailand

COACH: NAME Mr. Thomas Mikula

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER OPPONENT

WON:

LOST:

TIED:

1948-1949

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

1958-1959

1960-1961

1962-1963

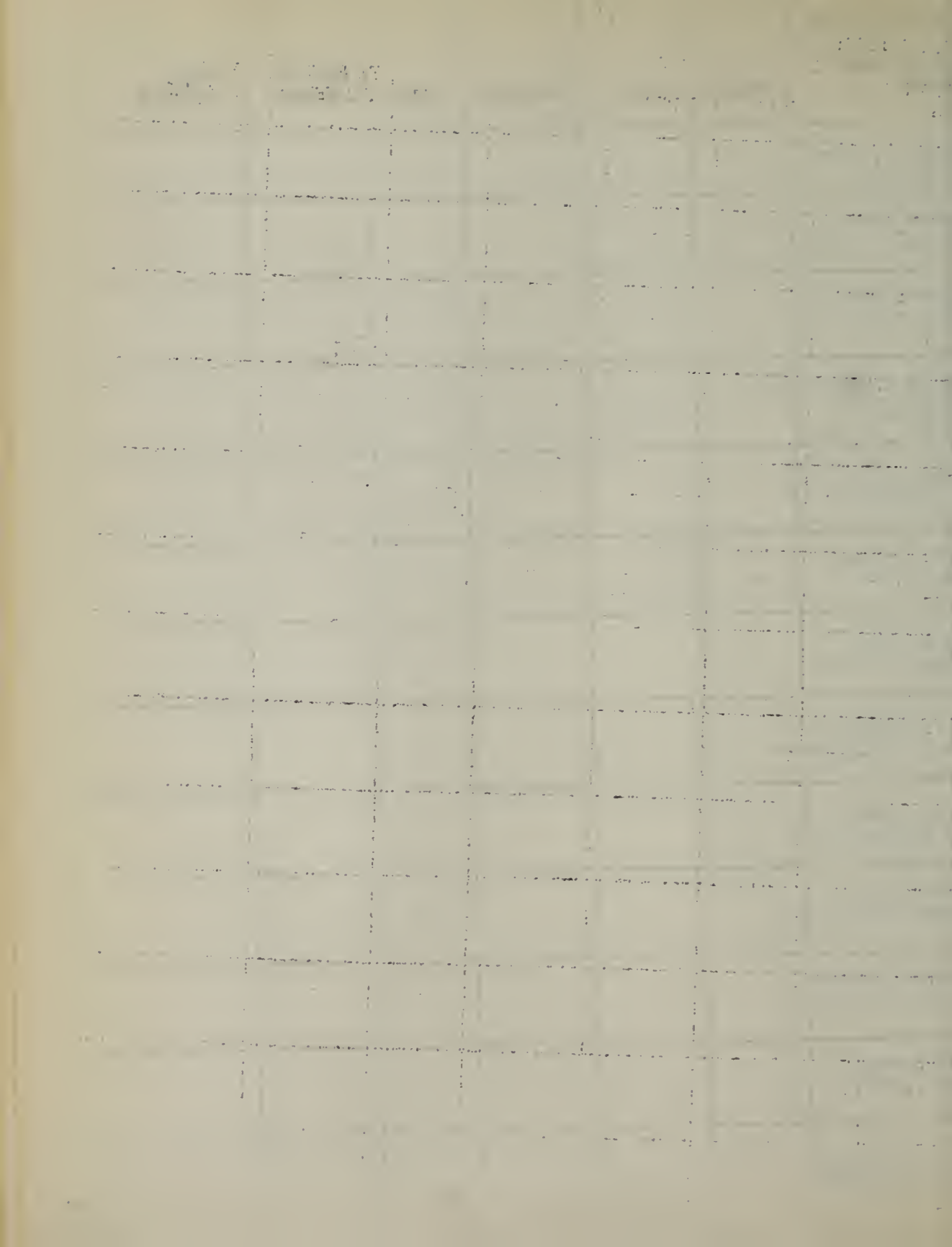
1964

1965

1966

JAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Theodore P. Avery
L City, Pa. | | | | J | | |
| Joseph J. Bond
Fort Worth 7, Texas | | | | L | | |
| Robert M. Burton
Wood City, Calif | | | | S | | |
| Lawrence R. Dell Isola
Cleveland Ohio | | | | II | | |
| Michael A. Fletcher
West Windham, N. H. | | | | J | | |
| John W. Freeman
Kin, N. C. | | | | U | | |
| David L. Gang
Huntington, W.Va. | | | | U | | |
| Joseph C. Parsons
Manila, Philippines | | | | L | | |
| Robert B. Phillips
New Montclair,
N.J. | | | | S | | |
| Stephen F. Shane
Liverly Hills, Calif | | | | S | | |
| Carl R. Steuernagel
Ambridge, Ohio | | | | J | | |
| David T. Mason
Assell, Mass. | | | | U | | |
| Charles C. Kambhu
Bangkok, Thailand | | | | U | | |





H O C K E Y

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Varsity Hockey

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME John L. Morrison

HOME 1410 Oakmeadow Road
ADDRESS Arcadia, California

MANAGER: NAME Robert G. Kispert

HOME Ster ling Drive
ADDRESS Dover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Fred H. Harrison

ASST.

COACHES: NAME David M. Pynchon

Charles W. Smith

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER

OPPONENT

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|-----|
| rose High School | 6 | 2 | | |
| erville (Me) High | 9 | 2 | | |
| ard Freshmen | 6 | 4 | | |
| oin Freshmen | 4 | 3 | | |
| ton Academy | 4 | 0 | | |
| ffield Academy | 4 | 3 | | |
| mont Hill School | 2 | 3 | | |
| tmouth Freshmen | 1 | 5 | | |
| theastern Freshmen | 4 | 8 | | |
| wn Freshmen | 4 | 7 | | |
| ton University Fresh. | 11 | 4 | | |
| ton College Freshmen | 7 | 9 | | |
| Paul's School | 2 | 1 | | |
| vard JV's | 4 | 3 | | |
| of New Hampshire Freshmen | 5 | 4 | | |
| ter Academy | 6 | 3 | Andover Alumni | 4 2 |
| WON: 12 | LOST: 5 | TIED: 0 | | |

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and faint, illegible markings, possibly from the reverse side or due to age. The left edge of the page is bound, showing the stitching and the inner cover material. There are no visible text, illustrations, or other markings on the page.

AD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT ANDOVER

YEAR ON SQUAD

1 G. Bemis
cord, Mass.

5' 9"

130

RW

U

3

1

glas W. Brown
erville, Me.

5' 8"

145

LW

U

1

2

ony G. Bryant
on, Ontario

5' 10"

150

RW

U

3

2

ry W. Comstock
alo, N. Y.

5' 8"

158

C

L

1

1

er P. Farrar
chester, Mass.

6' 1"

190

RD

S

4

3

glas W. Franchot
vidence, R.I.

5' 8"

130

LW

U

3

1

nael S. Greene
enwich, Conn.

5' 8"

135

S

stophar J.
urry
over, Mass.

5' 9"

135

LD

L

2

1

his M. McCullough
lar Bay,
Mich.

5' 9"

155

LW

S

2

2

a L. Morrison
adia, Calif.

5' 11"

175

C

S

3

3

n H. Odden
nceton, N. J.

5' 7"

135

C

S

2

2

cholas A. Prah
vard, Mass.

5' 11"

170

LD

S

4

2

liam T. Semple
sse Point,
Mich.

5' 10"

175

G

U

3

1



AD STATISTICS:

ME AND HOME
DRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVER

YEAR
ON SQUAD

William S. Smoyer
Princeton, N. J.

5' 11"

160

RW

S

3

3

Nathan A. Stableford
Con, Pa.

5' 9"

170

G

S

3

1

Niel Watren
Isor, Conn.

5' 11"

165

LD

L

2

1

Win A. Weinberger
Stnut Hill,
Mass.

5' 9"

150

D

U

3

1

Hard S. Wilson
Lboro, Mass.

5' 10"

160

U

3

1

ert G. Kispert
er, Mass.

5' 8"

135

Manager

U

3

1

William W. Stowe
Haven, Conn.

58 9"

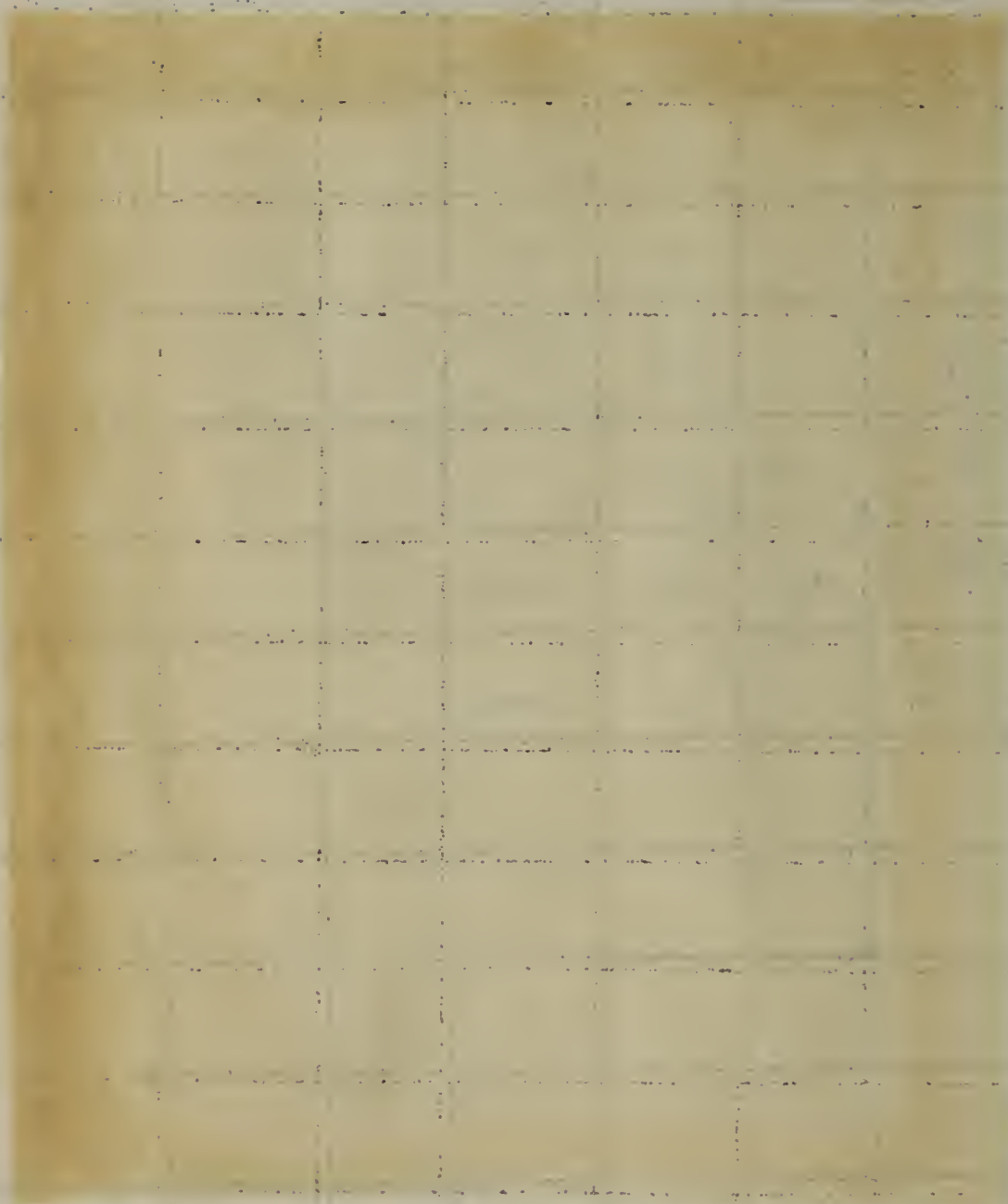
145

Manager

U

1

1





Phillips Hockey Standouts

A couple of reasons for Phillips Academy's fast start this season are Captain Jack Morrison, left, and Dennis McCulloch. Morrison, a native of Minnesota, is a three-year veteran and capped off a great season a year ago by being selected the outstanding Schoonboy player in the East. "He looks even better this year," says Head Coach Ted Harrison.

The hard-shooting forward

was the team's leading scorer last winter and is setting the pace again this season. McCulloch, who hails from Michigan, centers the second line and is a top playmaker and consistent scorer. McCulloch received national recognition four years ago when he was named the outstanding Pee Wee hockey player in the country.

Max Bishop photos

Minnesotan Buoys Andover Six

'Morrison One of Finest We've Had,' Says Coach

By WILL McDONOUGH

With one of the finest high school hockey players in the East and a veteran cast to support him, Andover Academy's hockey team is ready for another fine season.

And coach Ted Harrison will be the first to admit that this year's unit is set to give the opposition plenty of trouble.

"We're playing a tougher schedule than we have in the past," said Harrison, "but personally, I think this team can be as good as any I've had."

The prime reason for Harrison's optimism is a rugged 175 pound native of Minnesota named Jackie Morrison. In the

past two seasons, as Andover was hanging up a 29-5-1 record, including the Lawrenceville Tourney championship, Morrison was the key.

"He's without doubt one of the finest we've had here at Andover and one of the top schoolboy players in this part of the country," said Harrison. "The past two seasons he led the team in scoring, and already has eight points in the two games we've played so far this year."

Andover's two outings before the holidays were a 6 to 2 win over a good Melrose team and a 9 to 2 blitz over Waterville, Me.

Playing hockey for Andover this year will be like being a member of an elite club. The team is loaded with captains and tradition.

Morrison, besides being the hockey leader, is captain of the school's fine tennis team. Defenseman Roger Farrar, a three year veteran from Winchester, is captain of football and lacrosse. And first line right wing Bill Smoyer is captain of the soccer squad and part of the tradition.

Bill's brother, Dave, now a three-sport standout at Dartmouth, was a fine hockey player at Andover. John Odden, who patrols the left wing on the first line with Morrison and Smoyer, is the brother of Lance Odden, another fine athlete at Andover.

Dan Warren, sophomore defenseman, also fits into the tradition, being the son of Herkimer Warren, ex-Andover and now coaching hockey at Windsor, Ct.

"If our defense—Farrar and Nick Prahl on the first set, and the second set of Warren and Chris Gurrie—can play to its potential, we'll have a fine season," said Harrison. "I feel this way because I think our scoring punch up front will be better than in the past."

Harrison was referring of course to the Morrison-Smoyer-Odden first line combine and a second line which he feels also has plenty of punch.

"On the second line we'll have Dennis McCulloch centering for Doug Brown and Tony Bryant. These three boys are good hockey players and have good experience."

Also, because of the tough schedule, Harrison realizes he'll have to have a third line ready for duty. "Right now I've got Bob Comstock and Doug Franchot set for that line; with the other wing still up for grabs between John Wilson and John Bemis."

Finally, Harrison looks for a big job in the nets from goalie John Stableford. "John is moving up from the JV's and his rate of improvement has really been heartening. To back him up if necessary, we've got Bill Semple ready as a spare goalie."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | December 5, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Melrose High School |
| RESULT | Andover 6 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Melrose 2
Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 3:30 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cool, Rain |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Snappy Offense Sparks Strong Hockey Squad

Morrison, Farrar, Smoyer Are Third Year Standouts

by Dick Wolf

Sunday, December 2: Capt. Jack Morrison and 7 other returning lettermen provide the nucleus of the Varsity Hockey Squad which will attempt to extend Andover's supremacy of schoolboy hockey. Aided by a hard-skating first line of Jack Morrison, 'Snookie' Smoyer, and John Odden, and a second line of veterans Deny McCollough, Dougie Brown, and Tony Bryant, the offense will get more than its share of goals. The supporting cast, all fighting for third line berths are J. V. standouts, John Bernis, Mike Green, and Doug Franchot, and Lower Prep Henry Comstock.

Defense is highlighted by the return of two of last year's defensive standouts, Rog Farrar and Nick Prahl. The second defense almost as good, features lowers Chris Gurry and Dan Warren.

The only question mark about this year's team to some observers was the goalie situation. The Blue lost three talented goalies at graduation last year, and many thought that the loss would be irreparable, as the Blue would have no goalies with Varsity experience. Former J. V. net-minder John Stableford showed in last night's scrimmage against Salem State Teachers varsity that he will be able to fill the gap, however during the rout of the hapless collegians, he made

several fine saves and seemed to hold up well under pressure. He allowed only one goal in two and a third periods of play a beautiful shot from almost impossible angle. He is steadily improving, as is second-string goalie Bill Semple.

Although last night's scrimmage cannot really be used as an accurate yardstick because the Blue won by 14 or 15 goals (the score board lost count), the passing and the positioning were accurate, for so early in the season.

Mr. Harrison is happy with the improvement that the team is making, and he thinks that barring the unexpected, such as injuries, (Continued on Page Seven)

Hockey

(Continued from Page Three)

Andover will have a successful campaign against tough competition.

Defending champions of the Lawrenceville tournament, the team, unfortunately, is unable to make the trip this year because of bad timing. The tournament begins one week after, too long a time for the team to remain at school.

Games before vacation feature as opponents Melrose, always tough, and Waterville, a newcomer to the schedule.

Rumor Confirmed:



This picture, taken with telephoto lens by an anonymous PHILLIPIAN photographer hidden in the underbrush near Exeter, New Hampshire, confirms a widely spread rumor that the Exeter biology department has discovered a new mutation process and has used it to create their new hockey team. "We have accordingly started work on a repellant to be named FTTG185," said an Andover Biology Department representative yesterday. Little Johnny Odden was reported to be in good spirits upon hearing that the giants are afraid of mice.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | December 8, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Waterville (Me.) High School |
| RESULT | Andover 9
Waterville 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cool, fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 75 |

Andover Wins, 9-2

ANDOVER—Capt. Jack "Boom Boom" Morrison scored five goals to pace Andover Academy to its second straight win, a 9-2 victory over Waterville, Me. High Saturday.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 9, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 6
Harvard 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cool, Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 125 |

Morrison Stick Handles To Hat Trick In 6-4 Win Over Red

by Don MacFarlane

Wednesday, January 9: - The Harvard Freshmen invaded Andover with two of Coach Harrison's ex-weapons, Dex Newton and Jorge Gonzalez; but Andover's first line of Jack Morrison, Bill Smoyer, and John Odden rose to the challenge and scored all P. A. goals in a generally sloppy 6-4 triumph.

"Gonzo" scored two goals for Harvard. His second involved a pretty, but rare, piece of teamwork. Penalty-killing Gorie Price, a Canadian, stole the puck and set up Gonzalez after pulling both defense and goalie out of position.

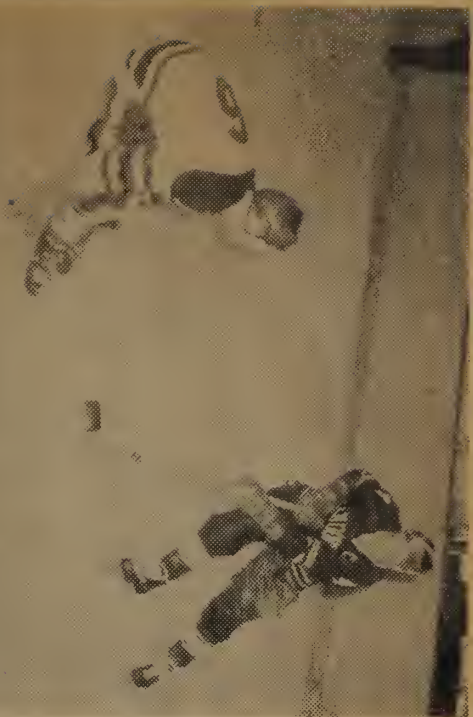
Three of Andover's goals were unassisted. Two rushes by Morri-

son and a shot by Smoyer found the range after deflecting off a defenseman's leg. Capt. Morrison, taking things into his hands, faked Dex out of his pads to score his breakaways after skating through the whole Harvard team.

Although he made fewer saves than his counterpart, star goalie John Stableford kept Andover ahead with 20 saves. In the last minute of the game, Harvard, behind by one, removed Newton in favor of an extra forward. Stableford made two excellent saves before Morrison set up Odden in front of the empty net to put the game on ice. However, there won't be many open goals for Andover this year, and if the team is to live up to its record of past years, the team-work as a whole must improve.

SUMMARY

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| First Period: | Gonzalez (H) |
| (Harrington), 10:54; | Smoyer (A) |
| (Odden), 18:22; | Morrison (A) |
| 19:51. | |
| Second Period: | Clark (H) |
| (Stevens), :10; | Morrison (A) |
| 2:16; | Smoyer (A) 6:15. |
| Third Period: | Stevens (H) |
| (Clarke), 3:11; | Morrison (A) |
| (Odden), 13:03; | Gonzalez (H) |
| (Price), 14:56; | Odden (A) (Mor- |
| risson), 19:51. | |



Big "Boonie" Morrison demonstrates dexterous puck pushing.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Bowdoin Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Bowdoin 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Bowdoin Memorial Arena |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor rink |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |

Bowdoin Trounced As Odden Shines

Saturday, January, 12: Andover's hockey team led by John Odden's hat trick continued its winning ways by downing the Bowdoin Frosh, 4-3. Odden picked up his first goal midway through the first period on a pass from McCullough behind the net. In the opening minutes of the second period, Odden trailed in Captain Morrison and rammed home a rebound of Jack's shot for his second tally. At 7:02 of the period, a McCullough-Morrison pass combination set up the "cough-drop" who flicked in PA's third consecutive goal. This gave Odden his hat trick.

Bowdoin came roaring back after all three of PA's goals so that the score see-sawed back and forth, but Andover always held at least a one goal advantage. Smoyer picked up Andover's last goal at 4:39 of the second period when he stole the puck and drove in on ex-PA goalie Dick Leger and fired home Andover's last lamp-lighter of the contest. Neither team scored in a fast third period which was marred by three infractions, two of which belonged to PA. Andover's recent line changes resulted in some shoddy play; but with a game's experience under their belt, the players can look forward to the next three games against prep school competition.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Milton Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Milton 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Sunny, cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 125 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Deerfield 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 7:00 - 8:45 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cold, Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 400 |

Each Line Scores

by Dick Wolf

Saturday, January 19-A screaming crowd saw a member of each line score, as a fired-up Blue varsity skated to a 4-3 decision over a strong Deerfield Hockey team. Andover scored first when Tony Bryant, third line right wing, passed to lower Henry Comstock in front of the goal. Comstock backhanded it between the Green goalie Ben Hall and the post at 7:04 of the first period.

Forty-eight seconds later the Blue did it again as Lil' John Odden took the puck after a face-off to score.

The second period was score happy as both teams scored two goals. With a little over a minute gone, Green defenseman Gerry Boyle took the puck and scored on a screened shot from about 35 feet out. For ten minutes the tide swayed continually, as both teams shot frequently. Finally, with 11:54 gone, Stan Smoyer took a pass from Captain Jack Morrison on a break away and put it past Goalie Hall.

Two minutes and twelve seconds later, Denny McCollough also scored as he skated to his left around three defenders, quickly wheeled to his right to score unassisted and flipped into the unguarded right corner P.A.'s last goal of the evening.

The three goal bulge, 4-1, did not stand up long. Deerfield immediately came back 10 seconds later when Green Captain Bob Kinasewich took a pass from Rich Fuller to score.

Deerfield scored again with only a minute gone in the last period as Phelps Carter took a loose puck from in front of the net and slid it into the corner.

Commenting on the game, Deerfield Coach Merriam said, "You have a very very good team." Mr. Harrison said, "They have a very good squad, but we're better." He also said that he felt the second and third lines had done an especially fine job.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Belmont Hill School |
| RESULT | Andover 2
Belmont 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:30 - 4:00 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cool, Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |

Hockey Loses Two

by Dick Hannon

Wednesday, January 23, - A young, hustling Belmont Hill squad downed Andover 3-2 in Andover's first loss of the season and their first prep school defeat since 1960. Andover drew first blood when Smoyer deflected Roger Farrar's shot from the blue line into the goal at 13:18 of the first period.

Belmont Hill scored three times within a minute and eleven seconds while Smoyer was in the penalty box for a highly debateable call of "raising stick with intent to do injury." With 18 seconds left in the period, Andover closed the gap to one goal as Smoyer drove home a pass from Denny McCullough. Andover kept the pressure on Belmont's defense, but could not score.

BELMONT HILL'S 3-2 hockey triumph over Andover Academy this week was the first loss to a private school for Andover in three years. . Ironically, the last loss suffered by Andover came at the sticks of Belmont Hill, 1-0. . Hillie goals were scored by Kent Parrot, Ed Chase and Bobby Walsh. . Andover just had beaten Harvard freshman and meets the Dartmouth Papoose tomorrow night. . Belmont Hill takes on its second big prep foe

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 26, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth College Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 1
Dartmouth 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Dartmouth |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3:00 - 5:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair, Cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

by Dick Wolf

Saturday, January 26: A strong Dartmouth Freshmen Hockey team displayed a surprizingly well coordinated attack as they skated to a 5-1 victory over a hard fighting Blue squad. Andover had many scoring chances, but goalie Brewster, credited with 28 saves, defended stubbornly. Coach Abner Oakes felt that his freshmen played their best game yet, as they seemed to make the breaks go their way. Frequent penalties marked the action. After two and one half periods, with Andover down four goals, Smoyer scored the Blue's first goal on an assist from Morrison.

Defenseman Charlie Stuart, ex-Andover captain, made good his appearance against his former teammates as he scored a goal and added an assist.

SUMMARY

1st Period

No scoring

2nd Period

(D) Larson, 6:23, (Matthews); (D) Matthews, 7:58 (unassisted).

3rd Period

(D) Loring, 5:30, (Birnie); (D) Stuart, 11:13, (Matthews); (A) Smoyer, 12:21, (Morrison); (D) Matthews, 15:05, (Stuart).

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 30, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Northeastern University Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Northeastern 8 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3:45 - 5:45 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 125 |

Green Edges Swimmers, 51-44, In Last Relay; Northeastern,

by Doug Mansfield

Wednesday, January 30 - The Northeastern freshmen, hockey's toughest foe so far this year, trounced the Blue by an 8-4 score, despite an inspired effort by the P.A. skaters in the last period.

With the score at 2-0 in favor of Northeastern in the first period, Jack Morrison put Andover on the scoring column with a stick-handling exhibition capped by a blazer into the nets. In the second period, Dan Warren bounced the puck into the cage off an opposing defender from his position at the left point.

Tony Bryant fired in his first goal of the season on a beautiful
(Continued on Page Five)

Northea'n Hockey

(Continued from Page Three)

feed from Denny McCullough, who had led a rush up the left side. The final goal for the Blue came on a Morrison rebound that Bill Smoyer poked in.

Despite the high score, goalie Jon Stableford played well, saving 34. The Northeastern icemen were just too large and too fast for Andover to handle.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Univ. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Brown 7 |
| WHERE PLAYED | McMahon Auditorium, Providence, R. I. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 4:00 - 6:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Rain |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

Brown Freshmen Down Hockey

by Peter Eakland

Extending its domination of P.A. hockey teams while at the same time extending the Blue's losing streak to four, the Brown Frosh ruined a second period comeback effort by Andover by tallying three times in the last stanza to win 7-4. Bill Smoyer, who now leads all P.A. pucksters in scoring with fourteen tallies, netted two Jack Morrison passes, one in each of the first two periods. Because of Dennis McCullough's absence, Andover relied primarily on two lines.

Two Canadian speedsters, Gandreau and Darling, gave Andover a fine demonstration of faking and puck-carrying. Figuring statisti-

(Continued on Page Five)

Brown Hockey

(Continued from Page Three)

cally in every goal except one, they accounted for four goals and two assists. Most of Brown's goals came from rebounds, which points to poor defensive covering by Andover in its own zone.

Andover outshot Brown, but its goalie turned back twenty-one shots, three of them on breakaways. The P.A. power play, in constant use because of seven Brown infractions, was stopped effectively by Brown's defense. Morrison, going through the defense in the last minute of the game unassisted, deked out the goalie and received a fine round of applause for his scoring effort.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 6, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Boston University Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 11
B.U. Fresh. 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 4:00 - 6:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

Revamped Hockey Trombles BU By 7 Goals

Mid-Years And PA Hit BU Hockey

Wednesday, February 6—Meeting disabled B.U., Andover with a revamped lineup equalled its previous high of the season as Bill Smoyer turned in a hat trick. Boston University was playing its first game after mid-year examinations which put ten players including their first goalie on the ineligible list. With only five regulars in uniform, B.U. had to use players that haven't played with the team all year.

During the first few minutes, the Blue had complete control, but failed to take advantage of some fine scoring positions. Andover drew first blood anyway with a pass from Smoyer to Morrison, who then lifted the puck in. Two minutes later John Odden fired one in all alone.

B.U. then recovered from the first period shock and flicked in two within five minutes. Tom Carter dominated both plays with an assist and an unassisted goal. Defenseman Dan Warren, playing his first game in the forward wall, then duplicated the feat to make the score 4-2.

The Blue pucksters continued a seven-goal scoring streak begun by Smoyer in the second period. The team's precise passing kept B.U. on the defensive for most of the period. Intercepting a pass in PA's defensive zone, Fennie of B.U. fired their lone tally for the last score of the game.

SUMMARY:

First period: Morrison (A) (Smoyer), 8:52; Odden (A) (unassisted), 7:12.
Second period: Conte (B.U.) (Carter), 14:17; Carter (B.U.) (unassisted), 11:20; Warren (A) (unassisted), 10:07; Bryant (A) (Carty and Warren), 2:22; Carter (B.U.) (unassisted), 1:31; Smoyer (A) (Carter), 0:20.
Third period: Morrison (A) (Smoyer), 11:49; Warren (A) (Bryant), 12:52; Carty (A) (Brown), 11:23; Smoyer (A) (unassisted), 4:07.



Dan Warren playing forward.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Boston College Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 7
B. C. Freshmen 9 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3:45 - 5:45 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 125 |

by Doug Mansfield
Wednesday, February 13 — A big Boston College freshman hockey team tallied two goals in the final two minutes of the game, breaking a 7-7 deadlock and going on to win by a 9-7 score.

Tony Bryant and Jack Morrison were the leaders of P.A.'s potent attack, Tony scoring three goals and one assist and Jack contributing two goals and two assists. Bryant's first two goals were both in the last minute of first period play. Morrison's goals once again demonstrated his mastery of the breakaway.

Although strong on offense, the Blue was let down by its defense. Early in the game, B.C. piled up some unearned goals that managed to get by Andover goalie Jon Stableford. Later in the game, as Stableford improved his play, the defense lapsed, giving the freshmen many easy two-on-one breakaways.

One consolation for the hockey team is that B.C. has been even more successful against college freshmen than has Andover. The frosh hold a 12-0 victory over Northeastern and 7-1 win over Harvard.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's School |
| RESULT | Andover 2
St. Paul's 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:30 - 4:00 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

February 19, 1963

Blue F

LPL

Hockey Topples Paulies 2-1; Falls To B. C. 7-9

by Bob Marshall

Saturday, February 16 — A spirited, scrappy St. Paul's hockey team, supposedly not in Andover's class, jumped to a 1-0 lead in the first period before succumbing to a superior Blue squad, 2-1. Under-

classmen Chris Gurry and Skip Comstock both tallied in the second period to keep PA, playing far below potential, from being upset.

SPS, cheered on by eighty Paulies who paid \$1.50 to come to the game, had an edge in first period play, and Cummings, just up from the club system, put SPS ahead 1-0 after 12 minutes of play.

Andover controlled the 2nd period, but numerous scoring attempts by Jack Morrison and Dan Warren were thwarted by the quick reflexes of SPS goalie Kick Tilghman and a tough middle-clogging defense.

With five minutes to go in the period, John Odden, centering the

third line, grabbed a loose puck in the face-off circle to Tilghman's left and passed across the goalmouth to Skip Comstock, who rammed in the puck to knot the game.

Two minutes later Chris Gurry put in the winning goal. Starting at mid-ice he skated into SPS territory and fired at the nets. The shot bounced straight back off Tilghman's pads, and the alert Gurry drove the rebound home.

Andover held St. Paul's at bay in the third period despite three Blue penalties—the last with 90 seconds left—to secure a slim 2-1 triumph.



Ploddin Odden slips disc to burly Doug Brown on the left wing.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard JV |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Harvard 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 4:00 - 5:45 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |

Pucksters Come Back To Down Harvard, UNH

by Morrison Bump

Wednesday, February 20 - The Blue sextet came from behind to edge out the Harvard J.V.'s 4-3, last Wednesday. Charlie (Chunky) Kessler, P. A. '60, highlighted the Crimson team with some fine defensive play and heavy checking. Jack Morrison sparked the Blue comeback late in the second period by flicking a short pass from Warren into the nets.

Playing sub-par, the Blue pucksters failed to capitalize on Harvard's errors, and even made a few themselves. With fine teamwork and dead-eye passing, Harvard broke into the scoring column halfway through the first period. They continued to dominate the period with their hustling and spirit. The second period saw them drive in two more through the lagging Blue defense to make the score 3-0. One goal came on a fast breakaway by Pete Sahlin after a face-off. Andover's first sign of its potential came in a sudden flurry of spirit, culminated by Morrison's goal, with seconds to go in the period.

In the third period Andover not only kept Harvard scoreless, but tallied three times to salvage the victory.

Only three minutes had elapsed before Chris Gurry slammed a shot from behind the blue line. Wade Welch, the Crimson goalie, thinking that the shot was high,

ducked, only to find that the shot was not so high after all. Andover's passing became more precise as the resurging offense almost hustled Harvard right off the ice. Doug Brown then tied the score by ramming in an unassisted goal to make the score 3-3. The game turned into a wide open battle until the well-tried scoring combination of Morrison and Smoyer tallied, the latter scoring. Behind by one goal, the Redmen pulled their goalie and made a last ditch effort to wipe out Andover's lead. Morrison responded to the extra man with some fantastic stickhandling through the startled Crimson team amid cheers of the crowd. Harvard got off one last shot before the puck was iced to end the game. The Crimson coach commented, "Your boys didn't get discouraged and kept plugging and plugging until you beat us!" Harvard has yet to beat the Blue pucksters at Andover.

by Dick Hannon

Saturday, February 23 - In a hard-fought, rough game, Andover's hockey team squeaked by U. N. H. Frosh, 5-4, in overtime. Andover jumped to a commanding 2-0 lead on two-thirds of Jack Morrison's hat tricks. U. N. H. came back in the second period with one goal and in the wild third period scored three goals. Andover went on to win the game 5-4 at 1:52 of the sudden death overtime period on Denny McCullough's successful rebound near the goal mouth.

The game was marred by 13 penalties and questionable calls by the referee. Morrison scored his second goal while Andover had a two man advantage and his third goal while U.N.H. was down one player. U.N.H. also benefited by penalties as Jones scored on a power play while Tony Bryant was out for slashing.

Goalie John Stableford played on of his best games of the season.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Univ. of New Hampshire Fr. |
| RESULT | Andover 5
U.N.H. 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Durham, N. H. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:45 - 5:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair, Cold |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |

Andover Academy Nips N. H. Fr., 5-4

ANDOVER—Left winger Dennis McCullough's goal at 8:08 of the first overtime period gave Andover Academy a 5-4 win over the University of New Hampshire freshmen Saturday. Defenseman Dan Warren's goal at 12:14 of the third period had tied the score at 4-4.

Center Jack Morrison paced the winner with three goals and an assist.

ANDOVER (5)—Goal, Stableford; defense, Farrar, Gurry, Prohl, Warren; forwards, McCullough, Morrison, Smoyer, Franchot, Bryant, Brown, Comstock, Odden.

N. H. FRESHMEN (4)—Goal, Clark; defense, Houston, Lefferls, Graham, Sanders; forwards, Jones, McCarthy, Knox, Milne, Bryan, Packard, Sharpe, Myers, Buswell.

Goals—Morrison 3, Warren, McCullough, Lefferls, McCarthy, Jones, Packard. Assists—McCullough 2, Morrison, Lefferls 2, Houston, Sanders, Jones.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 6
Exeter 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 7:30 - 9:30 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair, Cold |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 400 |

en Smash Red For Only PA Win.

Boonie Sparkles

by Doug Mansfield

Saturday, March 2—Captain Jack Morrison finished off both Exeter and his fine Andover hockey career by scoring a hat trick in the third period of the Blue's 6-3 victory. Exeter was never really in the game, since the tenacious Andover defense allowed only 17 shots to be taken on goalie Jon Stableford.

Tony Bryant tallied the first goal when less than a minute of the game had elapsed. Two minutes later, Bill Smoyer angled a beautiful deflection into the nets off a shot by Roger Farrar. A Skip Constock backhander from the point completed the scoring in the first period.

A Red forward intercepted a pass, skated into Andover's end all alone, and then fell flat on his face, exhibiting the poor skating ability which kept Exeter from formulating an effective attack.

Exeter began to get hot in the third period, with Gene Stevens scoring twice. But Morrison got hotter. His first goal was a solo rush past the whole Red team, culminated by a brilliant faking of the Exeter goalie. His next two goals were blazers from the center of the attacking zone. The second shot was screened; but Jim Peterson, the Exeter goalie, had no

Andover Clouts

Exeter, 6 to 3;

Morrison Stars

EXETER, N.H.—Center Jack Morrison broke open a tight game with three goals in the final period Saturday to give Andover a 6 to 3 victory over Exeter.

Andover took a three-goal lead in the first period but Fred McCarthy put Exeter back in the game with a goal in the second.

Exeter made its bid in the third period on two goals by Gene Stevens, but Morrison tallied his three to put the verdict out of reach.

ANDOVER—G. Stableford, rd. Far-
at. id. Paul, c. Jack Morrison, rw.
Smoyer, bk. W. Bryant, bk. J. Peterson, rd. Pfeiffer,
id. Rogers, c. Clark, rw. Stevens, lw.
Zeller.

ANDOVER SPARES — Semple,
G. W. Brown, W. Smith, F. Fran-
cisco, W. Brown, B. Brown.

EXETER SPARES — O. Smith, P.
Smith, B. Suckey, Chubel, Ames,
G. Brown, N. McCarthy, Brown.

Score by Periods 1 2 3 Total

Andover 3 0 3 6

Exeter 0 1 2 3

Goal. — Bryant, Smoyer, Constock.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Hockey |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 3, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Phillips Academy Alumni |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Alumni 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:45 - 4:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |

Grads Not Bad, But 4-2 Blue

by Morrison Bump

In a wide open, crowd pleasing game, the varsity hockey team, with less than a day of rest, out-hustled and outshot a bunch of hot shots, 4-2. The alumni's ranks included Harvard's Gonzo Gonzalez P.A. '62, Chunky Kessler '57, and Dex Newton '62. Others were Charlie Stuart '62 and Ben Kohler '51. The alumni jumped to an early lead on Ben's two tallies and kept their nets clean until the better conditioned varsity forged ahead

in the 3rd period. Morrison scored, followed by Franchot, Bryant and McCullough. Heavy checking and numerous penalties (all in good spirits, however) all contributed to a good game, as well as fantastic stickhandling by Morrison, Bryant, and Kohler and incredible goal tending by Newton and Stabelford. Realizing that their cause was hopeless, the alumni tired while the precise Blue passing took over and scored 4 straight goals. For the Blue, it was a good way to end the season.

S K I I N G

Phillips Academy
Dover, Massachusetts

SPORT: Skiing

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME John F. Meck, III

HOME ADDRESS 10 Parkway,
Hanover, N. H.

MANAGER: NAME Edward W. Campion, II

HOME ADDRESS 5 Paradise Rd.
Bronxville, N. Y.

COACH: NAME Mr. Peter O. McKee

ASST.
COACHES: Mr. Best

Mr. Owen

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Harvard Fresh. | 98 | 90 |
| Andover School | 365.63 | 387.77 |
| Amherst Union | Lost | |
| St. Paul's School | 196 | 190 |
| Wellesley | 198 | 185 |
| St. Paul's | 188 | 192 |
| Andover School | Second | |
| Harvard Fresh. | 195 | 185 |

WON: 4

LOST: 1

TIED: 0

D STATISTICS:

E AND HOME
RESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVERYEAR
ON SQUADBenjamin A. Barnes
Mont Mass.

5' 10"

170

S D
J X

U

3

2

Christopher C. Cooke
Monk, N. Y.

5' 9"

170

S D
J X

S

4

2

Gerrard D. Everett
Hicksburg, Miss.

5' 7"

160

X

U

3

2

Francis P. Garvan
Hartford, Conn

5' 11"

175

S D
J X

S

4

2

Zandt Lawn
Haverstraw
N. Y.

5' 9"

160

S D
X

S

2

2

Walter A. McMullen
Hawthorn, Fla.

5' 7"

150

J X

J

1

1

John R. Meck
Haverstraw, N. H.

6'

180

S D
J X

S

2

2

Frederick H. Palmer
Haverstraw center
Me.

5' 10"

175

S D
J X

S

4

3

Charles P. Smith
Hartford, Vt.

5' 10"

170

S D
J X

S

3

2

William A. Trafton
Haverstraw, Me.

6' 1"

180

S D
J X

J

1

1

Results of the Interscholastics

Held at Hanover, N. H.

March 9, 10, 1963

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1. Holderness | 382.7 |
| 2. Vermont Academy | 379.4 |
| 3. Putney | 359.5 |
| 4. Deerfield | 358.3 |
| 5. Kimball Union | 357.3 |
| 6. Mt. Hermon | 355.6 |
| 7. Stowe Prep. | 346.3 |
| 8. Andover | 342.7 |
| 9. Brewster | 338.5 |
| 10. Proctor | 333.2 |
| 11. Tilton | 338.5 |
| 12. New Hampton | 325.1 |
| 13. Hebron | 310.1 |
| 14. St. Paul's School | 257.3 |
| 15. Berkshire | 180.5 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 9, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 98
Harvard 90 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Boston Hill |
| LENGTH OF GAME | Approx. $2\frac{1}{2}$ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast, snow, soapy and sparse with ice |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Gould and Holderness |
| RESULT | H - 387.77
A - 365.63
G - 363.41 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Holderness |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 8 hrs. for 4 events |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast, snowy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |

Meck Skimeister; Skiers Second At Four Event Meet

by E.W. Campion, III

In the first four-event meet of the season, the Andover ski team, led by Captain John Meck, who scored a first and two seconds to gain skimeister honors, made a respectable and promising showing to finish second in a three-school event at Holderness. In the overcast and snowy weather, the Blue skiers outscored Gould Academy, the public school ski power of Maine, 365.63 to 363.41, but fell to a well-rounded, experienced Holderness squad by almost 25 points.

The Blue made its best showing of the day in the opening race, the slalom, which was won by one for them.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 26, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Holderness, Vermont, Deerfield, Kimball Union, and St. Paul's |
| RESULT | H - 383.00 K U - 349.33
V A - 366.92 P A - 346.32
D - 362.83 St. P - 325.00 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Kimball Union |
| LENGTH OF GAME | All Day |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Lots of snow, excellent skiing, jump slow, sunny but cold |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 1200 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 9, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's |
| RESULT | Andover 196
St. Paul's - 190 |
| WHERE PLAYED | St. Paul's |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | overcast & cold |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 0 |

Garvan, Meck Take Firsts Over St. Paul's

by Van Hawn

The Andover ski team defeated St. Paul's School in a Nordic dual meet at Concord on Saturday. Led by Mike Garvan, Andover's contingent of cross-country skiers outlegged the St. Paul's opposition to sweep the first four places. Right behind Garvan were Uppers Barnes and Everett and Captain Meck in that order. In the second and final event of the day, the jump, Meck edged out S.P.S. Captain Laidlau for first place honors. Providing solid support in this event were Fred Palmer, Bear

(Continued on Page Four)

Skiing

(Continued from Page Three)

Barnes, and Junior Andre McMullan.

St. Paul's will journey to Boston Hill later this season to compete in slalom and downhill races against Andover.

On Sunday, Meck raced in the Winnepesaukee Jr. Slalom held at the Belknap ski area. In the field of 135 upper and senior racers were the best alpine skiers from such prep school ski powers as Holderness, Kimball Union, Deerfield, and New Hampton. "Ringer" beat all of them except a dark horse from Brewster Academy, John Glidden. The vanquished included Holderness' Gillette, who had edged Meck out in the slalom during a triangular meet one week earlier.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Wellesley High School |
| RESULT | Andover - 198
Wellesley - 185 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Boston Hill |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | cold, slightly overcast |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's |
| RESULT | St. Paul's - 192
Andover - 188 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Doston Hill |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Very icy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 24, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dublin, Harvard Fr., and Yale Fr. |
| RESULT | Dublin - 378.26 Harvard - 337.23
Andover - 373.30 Yale - 312.91 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Dublin |
| LENGTH OF GAME | All Day |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Lots of lillose snow, wet & overcast |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Skiing |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 195
Harvard 185 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Boston Hill |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | new wet snow |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY WINTER CARNIVALSLALOM

| <u>Running
Order</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Bib</u> | <u>School</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| 1 | Henry | 29 | D |
| 2 | Price | 18 | K |
| 3 | Laidlaw | 27 | SP |
| 4 | Gillette | 26 | H |
| 5 | Meck | 13 | A |
| 6 | Sar gent | 10 | VA |
| 7 | Durrance | 23 | D |
| 8 | Ostermaier | 42 | K |
| 9 | Gargarin | 41 | SP |
| 10 | McCullom | 2 | H |
| 11 | Palmer | 7 | A |
| 12 | Morse | 40 | VA |
| 13 | Simpter | 44 | D |
| 14 | Weigle | 43 | K |
| 15 | Reigeluth | 9 | SP |
| 16 | Dovey | 14 | H |
| 17 | Hawn | 45 | A |
| 18 | Lincoln | 22 | VA |
| 19 | Bruce | 5 | D |
| 20 | Hornidge | 24 | K |
| 21 | Taylor | 21 | SP |
| 22 | Sleeper | 46 | H |
| 23 | Barnes | 31 | A |
| 24 | Brown | 34 | VA |
| 25 | Williams | 47 | D |
| 26 | Crawford | 6 | K |
| 27 | Weeks | 33 | SP |
| 28 | Morse | 32 | H |
| 29 | Cooke | 1 | A |
| 30 | Wareham | 28 | VA |
| 31 | Reynolds | 17 | D |
| 32 | Sewall | 15 | SP |
| 33 | Pope | 48 | H |
| 34 | Garvan | 25 | A |
| 35 | Noodard | 16 | VA |

| Place | Name | Sex | Time |
|-------|-----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | Townsend | K | 22:09 |
| 2 | Gillette | H | 22:11 |
| 3 | Cameron | H | 22:46 |
| 4 | Morse, T | H | 23:09 |
| 5 | Warcham | VA | 23:11 |
| T-6 | Banus | K | 23:23 |
| T-6 | Nields | H | 23:23 |
| 8 | Dovey | H | 23:32 |
| 9 | Brown | VA | 23:34 |
| 10 | Durrance | D | 23:38 |
| 11 | Lincoln | VA | 23:43 |
| 12 | Henry | D | 23:55 |
| 13 | McCullom | H | 24:10 |
| 14 | Garvan | A | 24:41 |
| T-15 | Hornidge | K | 24:46 |
| T-15 | Taylor | SP | 24:46 |
| 17 | Everett | A | 24:54 |
| 18 | Woodard | VA | 24:58 |
| 19 | Higgins | D | 25:03 |
| 20 | Price | K | 25:06 |
| 21 | Barnes | A | 25:21 |
| 22 | Crawford | K | 25:43 |
| 23 | Laidlaw | SP | 25:45 |
| 24 | Allen | K | 25:53 |
| 25 | King | VA | 26:21 |
| 26 | Meck | A | 26:23 |
| 27 | Sargent | VA | 26:30 |
| 28 | Reynolds | D | 27:23 |
| 29 | Weeks | SP | 28:15 |
| 30 | Bruce | D | 28:28 |
| 31 | Sewall | SP | 28:38 |
| 32 | Reigeluth | SP | 28:43 |
| 33 | McLane | SP | 29:38 |
| 34 | Palmer | A | 29:47 |
| 35 | Cooke | A | 30:57 |

BASE: 5411*
 HOLD: 5489* 98.58
 KUA: 5720* 94.60
 VA: 5726* 94.50
 DEER.: 5999* 90.20
 AND.: 6079* 89.01
 S.P.: 6444* 83.97

TOTAL NORDIC:

VERMONT ACD.: 190.19
 HOLDERNESS: 189.47
 KUA: 132.27
 DEERFIELD: 181.67
 ANDOVER: 167.62
 SAINT PAULS: 153.12

* In seconds.

SEALOT

| Place | Name | Year | First | Second | Third |
|-------|-------------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1 | Osterwalder | K | 42.2 | 47.2 | 62.2 |
| 2 | Neck | A | 41.2 | 47.2 | 61.2 |
| 3 | Gilletice | H | 42.2 | 47.2 | 61.2 |
| 4 | Horse, T | H | 43.0 | 44.2 | 61.2 |
| 5 | McCullom | H | 45.7 | 41.2 | 45.1 |
| 6 | Pope | H | 45.0 | 45.2 | 56.2 |
| 7 | Hornidge | K | 46.6 | 45.1 | 52.2 |
| 8 | Brown | VA | 46.0 | 46.2 | 52.1 |
| 9 | Singer | E | 48.0 | 45.1 | 55.2 |
| 10 | Sargent | VA | 49.3 | 44.0 | 53.2 |
| 11 | Sleeper | H | 43.8 | 52.2 | 53.2 |
| 12 | Lincoln | VA | 47.7 | 50.7 | 50.2 |
| 13 | Barnes | A | 49.2 | 49.6 | 56.2 |
| 13 | Lawn | A | 50.6 | 47.9 | 53.2 |
| 15 | Henry | E | 45.1 | 54.2 | 59.2 |
| 16 | Sewall | SP | 50.1 | 49.1 | 53.2 |
| 17 | Laidlaw | SP | 50.9 | 48.9 | 57.2 |
| 17 | Bruce | D | 51.1 | 48.7 | 49.2 |
| 19 | Reynolds | D | 51.1 | 43.7 | 101.2 |
| 20 | Weeks | SP | 51.2 | 49.2 | 101.6 |
| 21 | Woodard | VA | 54.4 | 49.6 | 104.6 |
| 22 | Taylor | SP | 56.9 | 47.2 | 104.2 |
| 23 | Wareham | VA | 56.0 | 48.2 | 104.2 |
| 24 | Cooke | A | 54.1 | 50.2 | 104.6 |
| 25 | Palmer | A | 55.2 | 47.2 | 105.2 |
| 26 | Horse, B | VA | 55.0 | 43.2 | 103.2 |
| 27 | Dovey | H | 49.5 | 60.1 | 109.2 |
| 27 | Weigle | K | 62.2 | 47.4 | 109.2 |
| 29 | Burrance | D | 42.7 | 70.6 | 113.2 |
| 30 | Garvan | A | 61.5 | 51.2 | 115.2 |
| 31 | Crawford | K | 72.2 | 43.2 | 111.2 |
| 32 | Price | K | 52.2 | 48.2 | 115.2 |
| | Williams | D | D.T | | |
| | Reigeluth | SP | D.W | | |
| | Gargarin | S | D.W | | |

BASE: 3379
 HOLD.: 3512 95.02
 VA: 3886 68.95
 WEIR: 3931 25.06
 S.F.: 4045 73.12
 LIA: 4068 68.06
 NEW: 4179 72.05

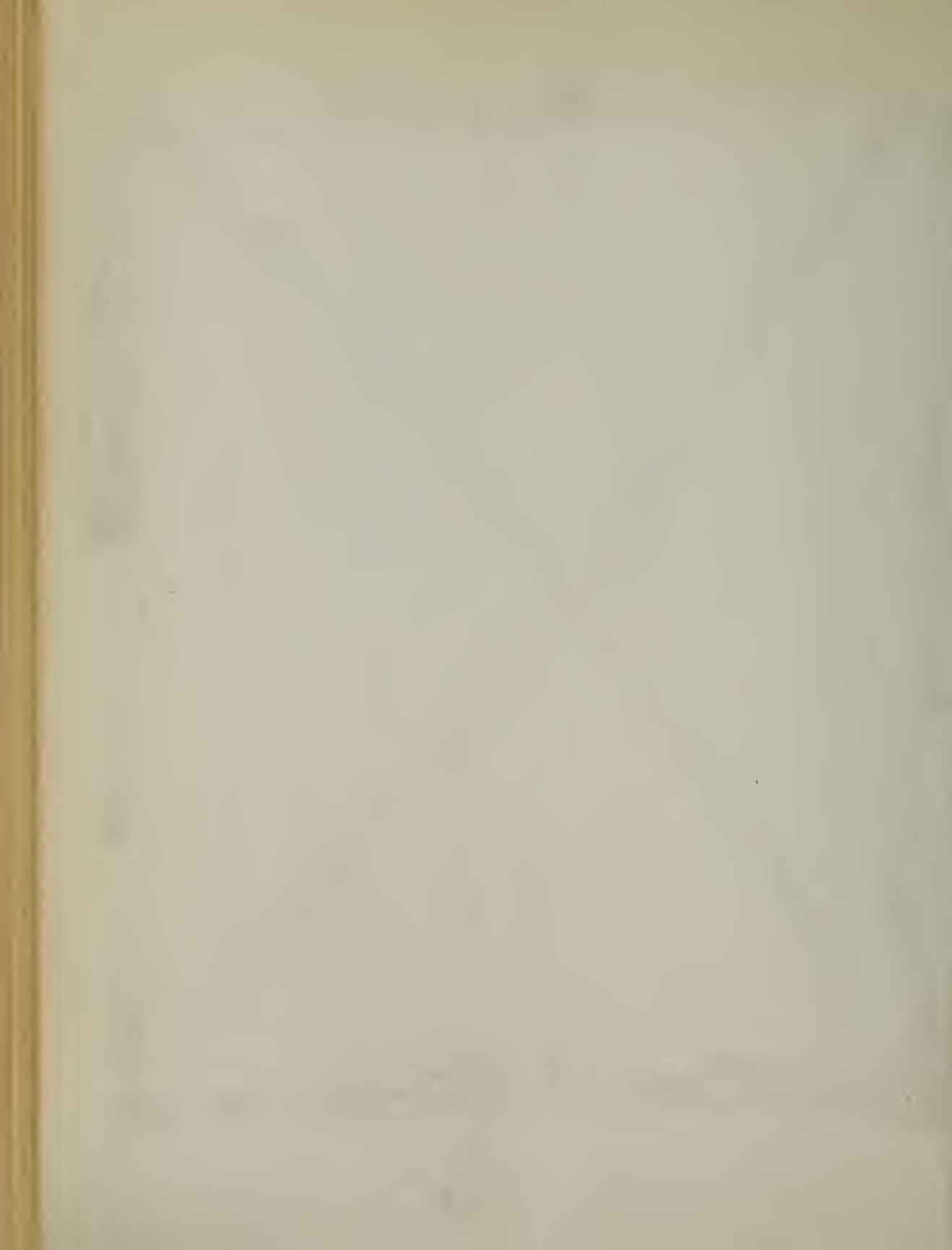
87.89

TIME ALPHABET

INDIANAPOLIS: 105.33
 BEEFIELD: 101.16
 VERMONT AC.: 176.12
 WINDY: 172.06
 FARMER: 167.06
 SAINT PAUL: 166.36

832
 78.5
 78.5
 104.6
 438 4 8

11



KIMBALL UNION ACADemy SLALOM CARTRIDGE TOTAL RESULTS FEB. 1900

| | | |
|------------|--------------|--------|
| HOLDERNESS | Giant Slalom | 97.51 |
| | Slalom | 96.02 |
| | Jumping | 90.39 |
| | X-C | 98.58 |
| | Total | 383.00 |

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|
| VERMONT ACADEMY | Giant Slalom | 89.78 |
| | Slalom | 86.95 |
| | Jumping | 95.69 |
| | X-C | 94.50 |
| | Total | 366.92 |

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------|
| DEERFIELD | Giant Slalom | 95.20 |
| | Slalom | 85.96 |
| | Jumping | 91.47 |
| | X-C | 90.20 |
| | Total | 362.83 |

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------|
| KIMBALL UNION | Giant Slalom | 84.00 |
| | Slalom | 83.06 |
| | Jumping | 87.67 |
| | X-C | 94.60 |
| | Total | 349.33 |

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------|
| [ANDOVER] | Giant Slalom | 90.89 |
| | Slalom | 87.81 |
| | Jumping | 78.61 |
| | X-C | 89.01 |
| | Total | 346.32 |

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------|
| SAINT PAULS | Giant Slalom | 83.34 |
| | Slalom | 83.54 |
| | Jumping | 74.15 |
| | X-C | 83.97 |
| | Total | 325.00 |



| Year | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1900 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 |

| Year | Month | Day | Time | Location | Remarks |
|------|-------|-----|-------|----------|---------|
| 1961 | Jan | 1 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 2 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 3 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 4 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 5 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 6 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 7 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 8 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 9 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 10 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 11 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 12 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 13 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 14 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 15 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 16 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 17 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 18 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 19 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 20 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 21 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 22 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 23 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 24 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 25 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 26 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 27 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 28 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 29 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 30 | 10:00 | ... | ... |
| 1961 | Jan | 31 | 10:00 | ... | ... |

[illegible]

| BANK BALANCE | |
|----------------|--------|
| 1. Balance | 100.00 |
| 2. Deposits | 20.00 |
| 3. Withdrawals | 10.00 |
| 4. Balance | 110.00 |



Jumping

| | | |
|-----------------|---------|------|
| 1) Jon Teuscher | Dublin | 61.1 |
| 2) Noyes | Harvard | 57.2 |
| 3) Garvan | Andover | 56.8 |
| 4) Holder | Dublin | 56.5 |
| 5) Barnes | Andover | 56.4 |
| 6) McMillan | Andover | 56.3 |
| 7) Wight | Dublin | 51.5 |
| 8) Handal | Dublin | 47.0 |
| 9) Reynolds | Dublin | 46.1 |
| 10) Palmer | Andover | 45.5 |
| 11) Trafton | Andover | 45.4 |
| 12) Chase | Yale | 44.5 |
| 13) Champion | Andover | 42.8 |
| 14) Hobart | Yale | 41.7 |
| 15) Livermore | Harvard | 34.6 |
| 16) Judson | Yale | 34.1 |
| 17) Islein | Harvard | 34.0 |
| 18) Palmer | Dublin | 31.4 |
| 19) Ogden | Yale | 30.5 |
| 20) Brandenburg | Harvard | 25.1 |

Gross country

| | |
|---------------------|------|
| 1) Garvan (A) | 1921 |
| 2) Noyes (H) | 1937 |
| 3) Wight (D) | 1953 |
| 4) Barnes (A) | 1985 |
| 5) Stewart (D) | 1998 |
| 6) Teuscher (D) | 2008 |
| 7) Smith (A) | 2024 |
| 8) Livermore (H) | 2061 |
| 9) Cooke (A) | 2096 |
| 10) Brandenburg (H) | 2121 |
| 11) Trafton (A) | 2156 |
| 12) Hays (A) | 2160 |
| 13) Judson (Y) | 2207 |
| 14) Faubus (D) | 2392 |
| 15) Handal (D) | 2471 |
| 16) Hobart (Y) | 2510 |
| 17) Chase (Y) | 2542 |
| 18) Stokes (Y) | 2603 |
| 19) Islein (H) | 2839 |

TEAM SCORES

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| 1 | Dublin | 92.9 |
| 2 | Andover | 89.6 |
| 3 | Yale | 66.6 |
| 4 | Harvard | 66.0 |

TEAM SCORES

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| 1 | Andover | 97.1 |
| 2 | Dublin | 93.4 |
| 3 | Harvard | 87.0 |
| 4 | Yale | 79.2 |

MEET SCORES

| | | |
|---|---------|--------|
| 1 | Dublin | 378.26 |
| 2 | Andover | 372.30 |
| 3 | Harvard | 337.23 |



S Q U A S H



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT: Squash

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME James K. Brown

HOME

ADDRESS 2806 Talieson Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.

MANAGER: NAME Babcock MacLean

HOME

ADDRESS 142 E. 71st. New York 21, N. Y.

COACH: NAME Louis J. Hoitsma, Jr.

ASST.

COACHES: George H. Edmonds

Hugh A. Madden

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER

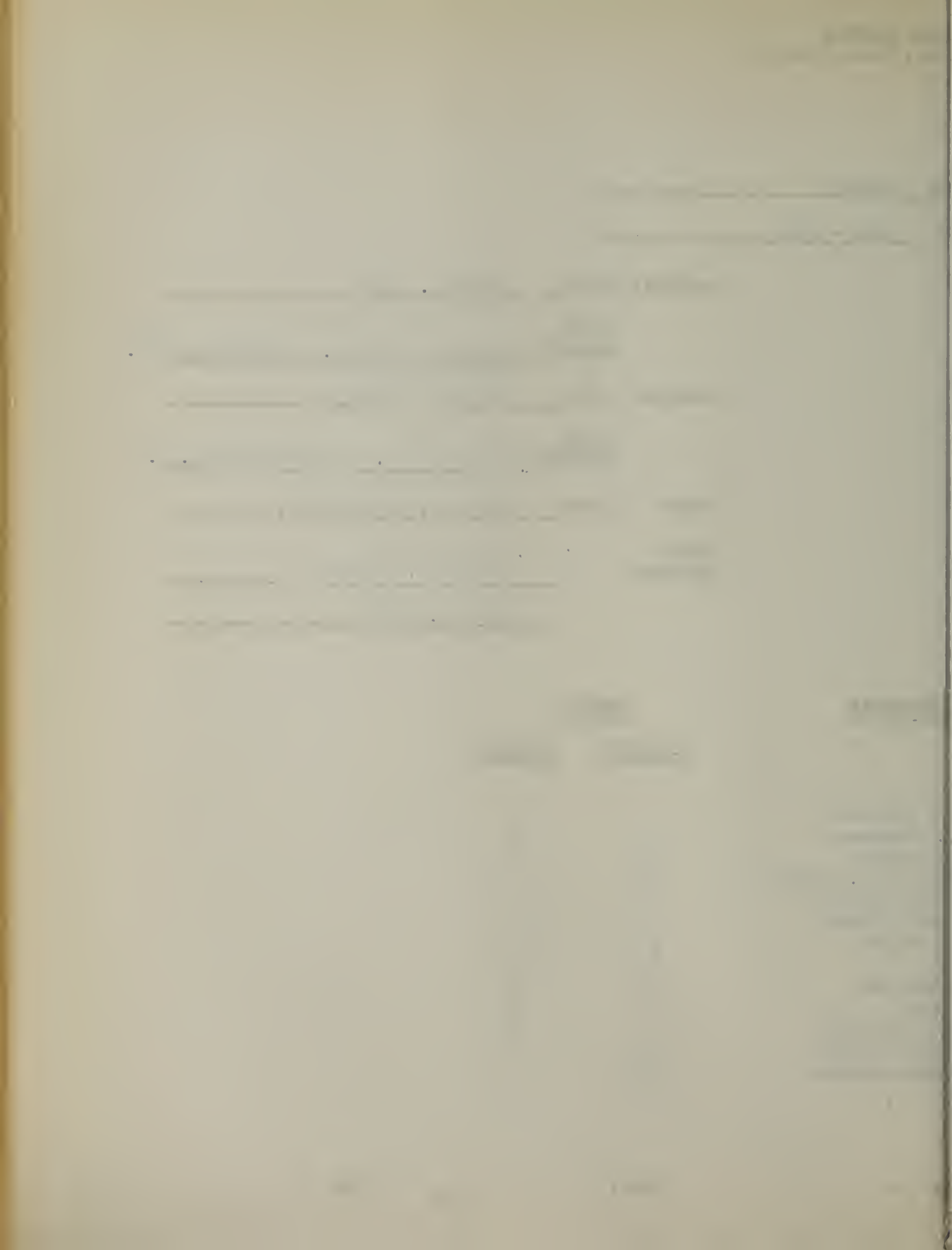
OPPONENT

| | | |
|------------------------|------|---|
| Harvard Freshmen | 1 | 6 |
| M.I.T. Freshmen | 9 | 0 |
| Choate School | 8 | 0 |
| Phillips Acad. Faculty | 12 | 4 |
| Deerfield Academy | 4 | 3 |
| St. Paul's School | 4 | 1 |
| Brooks School | 3 | 2 |
| Duxeter | 3 | 2 |
| Wale Freshmen | 3 | 4 |
| Middlesex | 5 | 0 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 4 | 3 |
| Portsmouth Freshmen | 7 | 0 |
| Interscholastics | 3rd. | |
| Duxeter | 2 | 3 |

WON: 10

LOST: 3

TIED: 0



QUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVER

YEAR
ON SQUAD

Robert J. Stevens
Andover, Mass.

5' 10"

155

I

S

4

2

Rose R. Gonzalez
Calle Caparra, P.R.

6'

185

2

U

2

1

Wurtlandt Dixon
Lawrence, L. I.

6'

160

3

L

2

2

Matthew W. Hall
Wethersfield, Mass.

5' 7"

135

4

S

4

2

James K. Brown
Alamazoo

5' 11"

140

5

S

3

1

Amiel B. Badger
Greenwich, Conn.

5' 11"

140

6

U

2

1

John H. Harwood
Worcester 9, Mass.

5' 10"

160

7

S

4

1

1922

...

22

10

...

10

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | December 8, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard - 6
Andover - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Harvard |
| LENGTH OF GAME | Matches: 3 out of 5 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
VOLUME 100
PART 1
1970

CONTENTS

1970



Three Varsity Returnees Spark Squash;

by Peter Eakland

With three returning lettermen, Bob Stevens, '63, Matt Hall '63, and Court Dixon, '65, holding down the first three positions, this year's squash team, although probably not as strong as last year's team which posted a 7-6 record, is strong enough to give problems to all opponents on its schedule this term.

Both Hall and Dixon, keeping in shape over the vacation, performed well in holiday squash tournaments. Dixon defeated Tom Gilbert, '62, and advanced to the semi-finals before being ousted. At West Point, in another tournament, Matt Hall gave the eventual runner-up in the tourney trouble in

(Continued on Page Two)

January 8, 1963

Squash

(Continued from Page One)

the early round, but not quite enough, as he was just edged out.

Without a captain, the team resolved this situation just before vacation by electing Jim Brown to head the team.

Having occupied the number one position on last year's successful JV squad, he moved up to the fourth position on varsity this year.

The squad journeyed to Harvard before the holidays to play a Frosh team which had practiced all fall. The 6-1 defeat, many matches requiring five games, was not discouraging because of the lack of practice.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 9, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 9
M.I.T. - 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | M.I.T. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | Matches: 3 out of 5 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Squash Wins Twice;

Choate Squashed

by Morrison Bump

Undefeated Court Dixon and number one Bob Stevens paced Andover's squash team to 7-0 shut-outs against M. I. T. and Choate last week.

The M.I.T. frosh, most of whom were playing their first competitive squash season, couldn't win a game against Andover on Wednesday. Choate fared little better on Saturday.

P.A.'s seven, which now has a 2-1 record,, will battle Deerfield this Saturday. Since the series began with Deerfield, Andover has yet to win.

1. Stevens (A) defeated Flint (C) 3-1.
2. Dixon (A) defeated Gilchrist (C), 3-1.
3. Hall (A) defeated Rosden (C), 3-1.
4. Brown (A) defeated Kovner (C), 3-0.
5. Harwood (A) defeated Von-Liphart (C), 3-0.
6. Badger (A) defeated Robertson (C), 3-0.
7. Semple (A) defeated Gardner (C), 3-0.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Choate School |
| RESULT | Andover 8
Choate 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Choate |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1950

1951

1952

1953

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Phillips Academy Faculty |
| RESULT | Varsity 12
Faculty 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Phillips Academy |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1953 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Deerfield - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service

| Author | Title & Date |
|-------------|--------------|
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] |

Squash

4-3 Over Green

Matt Saves Match

Deerfield no longer remains Andover's only unbeaten squash opponent. In a seven man match which witnessed two one-point margin victories, the Blue topped their favored foes 4-3.

The score stood at 3-3 when Captain Jim Brown's victory was registered. It was a climax to an afternoon filled with heartbreaking contests for both sides.

Bob Stevens, holding the lead position for PA, was overcome by Deerfield's nationally ranked Heath. Characterized by long, powerful rallies, the match appeared close only in the second game at 8-8. Stevens failed to make use of his effective drop shot, while the nimble Heath initially fooled his adversary with a hard service, but Stevens soon caught on.

Matt Hall vs. Bob Reider, Deerfield's Captain, was the finest match of the afternoon. Hall dropped the first game, 8-15, but came back to sweep the next two. Not to be discouraged by a subsequent 17-16 defeat, he returned in the fifth and deciding game 17-15. Harwood's match also produced a 3-2 game score, but Andover was on the short side this time.

Playing in the no. 2 slot, Lower
(Continued on Page Four)

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's School |
| RESULT | Andover 4
St. Paul's 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 26, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brooks school |
| RESULT | Andover - 3
Brooks - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Brooks School |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

| Table 1 | |
|----------|-----------|
| Item | Value |
| Item 1 | Value 1 |
| Item 2 | Value 2 |
| Item 3 | Value 3 |
| Item 4 | Value 4 |
| Item 5 | Value 5 |
| Item 6 | Value 6 |
| Item 7 | Value 7 |
| Item 8 | Value 8 |
| Item 9 | Value 9 |
| Item 10 | Value 10 |
| Item 11 | Value 11 |
| Item 12 | Value 12 |
| Item 13 | Value 13 |
| Item 14 | Value 14 |
| Item 15 | Value 15 |
| Item 16 | Value 16 |
| Item 17 | Value 17 |
| Item 18 | Value 18 |
| Item 19 | Value 19 |
| Item 20 | Value 20 |
| Item 21 | Value 21 |
| Item 22 | Value 22 |
| Item 23 | Value 23 |
| Item 24 | Value 24 |
| Item 25 | Value 25 |
| Item 26 | Value 26 |
| Item 27 | Value 27 |
| Item 28 | Value 28 |
| Item 29 | Value 29 |
| Item 30 | Value 30 |
| Item 31 | Value 31 |
| Item 32 | Value 32 |
| Item 33 | Value 33 |
| Item 34 | Value 34 |
| Item 35 | Value 35 |
| Item 36 | Value 36 |
| Item 37 | Value 37 |
| Item 38 | Value 38 |
| Item 39 | Value 39 |
| Item 40 | Value 40 |
| Item 41 | Value 41 |
| Item 42 | Value 42 |
| Item 43 | Value 43 |
| Item 44 | Value 44 |
| Item 45 | Value 45 |
| Item 46 | Value 46 |
| Item 47 | Value 47 |
| Item 48 | Value 48 |
| Item 49 | Value 49 |
| Item 50 | Value 50 |
| Item 51 | Value 51 |
| Item 52 | Value 52 |
| Item 53 | Value 53 |
| Item 54 | Value 54 |
| Item 55 | Value 55 |
| Item 56 | Value 56 |
| Item 57 | Value 57 |
| Item 58 | Value 58 |
| Item 59 | Value 59 |
| Item 60 | Value 60 |
| Item 61 | Value 61 |
| Item 62 | Value 62 |
| Item 63 | Value 63 |
| Item 64 | Value 64 |
| Item 65 | Value 65 |
| Item 66 | Value 66 |
| Item 67 | Value 67 |
| Item 68 | Value 68 |
| Item 69 | Value 69 |
| Item 70 | Value 70 |
| Item 71 | Value 71 |
| Item 72 | Value 72 |
| Item 73 | Value 73 |
| Item 74 | Value 74 |
| Item 75 | Value 75 |
| Item 76 | Value 76 |
| Item 77 | Value 77 |
| Item 78 | Value 78 |
| Item 79 | Value 79 |
| Item 80 | Value 80 |
| Item 81 | Value 81 |
| Item 82 | Value 82 |
| Item 83 | Value 83 |
| Item 84 | Value 84 |
| Item 85 | Value 85 |
| Item 86 | Value 86 |
| Item 87 | Value 87 |
| Item 88 | Value 88 |
| Item 89 | Value 89 |
| Item 90 | Value 90 |
| Item 91 | Value 91 |
| Item 92 | Value 92 |
| Item 93 | Value 93 |
| Item 94 | Value 94 |
| Item 95 | Value 95 |
| Item 96 | Value 96 |
| Item 97 | Value 97 |
| Item 98 | Value 98 |
| Item 99 | Value 99 |
| Item 100 | Value 100 |

Table 1

Table 1

Hoitsmamen Win;

Saturday, January 26 — In a close match, the PA racketeers fought off Brooks today, 3-2.

1. Stevens (A) defeated Driggs (B), 3-0.
2. Keidel (B) defeated Hall (A), 3-1.
3. Dixon (A) defeated Behlke (B), 3-0.
4. Byers (B) defeated Brown (A), 3-1.
5. Badger (A) defeated Goodyear (B), 3-2.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 30, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Andover 3
Exeter 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Squash Downs Exeter

Dixon, Brown, Gonzalez Win As Squash Defeats Red 3-2

by Morrison Bump

Wednesday, January 30: - Jose Gonzalez, who in his first year of squash has fought his way up to the number five position, paced the Blue squash team to a 3-2 victory over Exeter, which keeps the team undefeated against prep schools. Jim Brown and Court Dixon scored the other two wins for P.A. Brown, although overpowered, won

his match because of fine drop shots and an improved backhand. Dixon had complete control of his second game, and, after a close defeat in the 3rd, came back to defeat Stapleton in the 4th by the biggest margin of the day.

Bob Steven's loss was the thriller of the day. Trying to overpower his opponent, he lost some valuable points because of carelessness.

Squash Pro

by Morrison Bump

Squash at P.A. received a lift when Mr. Douglas McLaggan, a squash pro from New York, came here on Sunday, January 20. He taught many new ideas, new to most of the squashers anyway, which included a front wall clear, a clutch corner shot, and a whole new way of stroking. Mr. McLaggan is rated number three in the country for pros and handled our players as the Yankees would handle the Mets. Each of the varsity players played with Mr. McLaggan.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Yale Freshmen |
| RESULT | Yale 4
Andover 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Squash Vs. Yale

by Morrison Bump

Saturday, February 2: The Eli frosh, which includes the number one junior in the country, John West, handed squash its first setback of the term, 4-3. Matt Hall, normally in the second position, had a back injury. The higher positioning didn't seem to make any difference to Dixon who soundly defeated his former teammate, Roy Durham. Last year Durham was number three and Dixon four. Stevens unexpectedly squeezed a game out of West, but was soon overpowered by his side wall drives. Jim Brown pulled his close match out in the last game by running his opponent. Badger also had a long match, but couldn't defeat Westcott, a P.A. alumnus who played varsity basketball last year.

Yale, bringing only six men, had to default the last match.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 6, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Middlesex |
| RESULT | Andover 5
Middlesex 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Squash Whips Middlesex, 5-0; Hall Still Injured

Wednesday, February 6 — Middlesex, with no victory under its belt yet this season, found that Andover was no more obliging than its other opponents and lost convincingly, 5-0.

None of the five contests were ever close. Stengel of Middlesex, although he won the only game of the day for Middlesex, 15-13, couldn't even break into double figures in his other three games with the Blue's number five man, Nat Semple. Bob Stevens, the number one Andover man, engaged in the only extended game and narrowly beat his opponent, Holden, 18-17, to end his match.

SUMMARY:

1. Stevens (A) def. Holden (M), 3-0.
2. Dixon (A) def. Pickett (M), 3-0.
3. Brown (A) def. Mullins (M), 3-0.
4. Gonzalez (A) def. Atkins (M), 3-0.
5. Semple (A) def. Stengel (M), 3-1.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

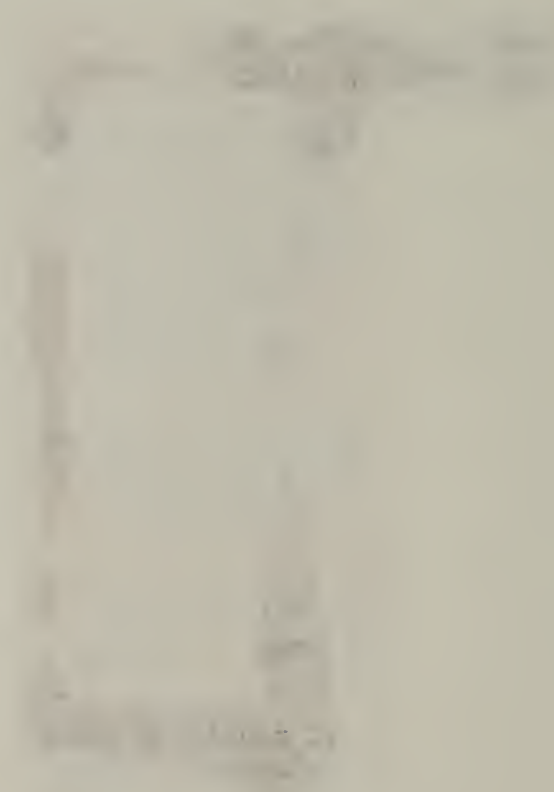
| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Harvard 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Squashers Victors

by Morrison Bump

Wednesday, February 13 - Andover squash revenged the 6-1 defeat inflicted by the Harvard Frosh late last term and beat them 4-3. The thriller of the day was the Adams-Dixon match. Dinny, who was number one at PA last year, had trouble winning his match because of Dixon's precise shots and fine tactics. Stevens' match was the hair-raiser as he was down match point in the third game, but came back to win that one and the last two. Captain Brown received a lucky break as Rand broke his finger on a side wall when the game score was 1-1. Gonzales was tied 13-13 in the fifth game but couldn't go any further as he lost 18-13. Semple lessened his losing margin in each successive games but unfortunately only three games decide a match.

Badger and Harwood proving PA's fine depth, outclassed their unfortunate opponents to complete the revenge.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 7
Dartmouth 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Dartmouth |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART

1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Interscholastics |
| RESULT | 1st.) Exeter
2nd.) Deerfield
3rd.) Andover |
| WHERE PLAYED | St. Paul's |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 out of 3 and
3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Exeter Dominates Squash Tourney; Stevens To Semis

by Bob Marsh

Unseeded Godfrey of Exeter defeated first rated Heath of Deerfield to win the New England squash Interscholastics.

Losing to two teams which it had previously beaten, Andover finished in third place behind Exeter and Deerfield.

Three P.A. candidates participated in the tournament, which was held at St. Paul's School in Concord, N. H. Both Matt Hall and Court Dixon were unable to attend. Other schools entered included Deerfield, Choate, Middlesex, and Brooks.

Andover's big hope, Bob Stevens, reached the semi-finals before bowing to Heath in five close games. Stevens had previously upset third rated Black of Exeter. The match was decided by one point in the final game.

José Gonzalez succumbed to Heath in the second round. Winning the first game 15-10, Gonzalez nevertheless dropped the remaining two.

In other Andover action, Captain Jim Brown was downed in the first round by Marman of Portsmouth Priory.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Squash |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Exeter - 3
Andover - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 out of 5 games |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Squash Fall 2nd To Red

by Dick Wolf

In the biggest upset of the winter season, the Blue squash team fell to a fast moving, hard hitting Red squad three to two. The match went as far as a squash match could go, as the score stood at two to two in matches, two to two in games, and fourteen all in points before Captain Jim Brown finally succumbed to Exeter's hard serving Means fourteen-seventeen.

In the number one match Bob Stevens was not able to get anywhere against Exeter star Godfrey as he went down in straight games, 15-7, 15-8, 15-10. The number two match was also a straight game affair as Jose Gonzalez fell to the Red's Black 15-12, 15-10, and 15-12.

The only two Andover victors, Court Dixon and Dan Badger, both started out slow but finished up fast. Dixon lost his first game 10-15, but then stormed back to win the next three 15-12, 15-11, and 15-13.

Next to the Brown vs. Means

match, the one that drew the most spectators was Badger's match. He too dropped his first game. He evened it up, however, as he won the second 15-11. He lost the third game 15-5, but came back to tie it up with a 15-13 victory in the fourth. "Badge" then went on to overpower his opponent 15-9 in the decisive fifth game.

S W I M M I N G

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Stuart Hill Davis

HOME ADDRESS 63 Lafayette Drive, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

MANAGER: NAME Thomas R. Flory

HOME ADDRESS Blandy Farm
Boyce, Virginia

COACH: NAME Reagh C. Wetmore

ASST. COACHES: John C. McClement

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|--------------------|----------------|--|
| Portland H. S. | 86 | 9 |
| Worcester | 75 | 20 |
| St. Hermon | 47 | 48 |
| Deerfield | 44 | 51 |
| Williston Freshmen | 67 | 28 |
| Williston | 36 | 59 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 34 | 61 |
| Exeter | 40 | 55 |
| Interscholastics | 3rd. - 54 | 72 - Williston
67 - Deerfield
49 - Exeter
23 - Worcester
9 - St. George's
4 - Moses Brown
4 - Mt. Hermon
4 - Hebron |

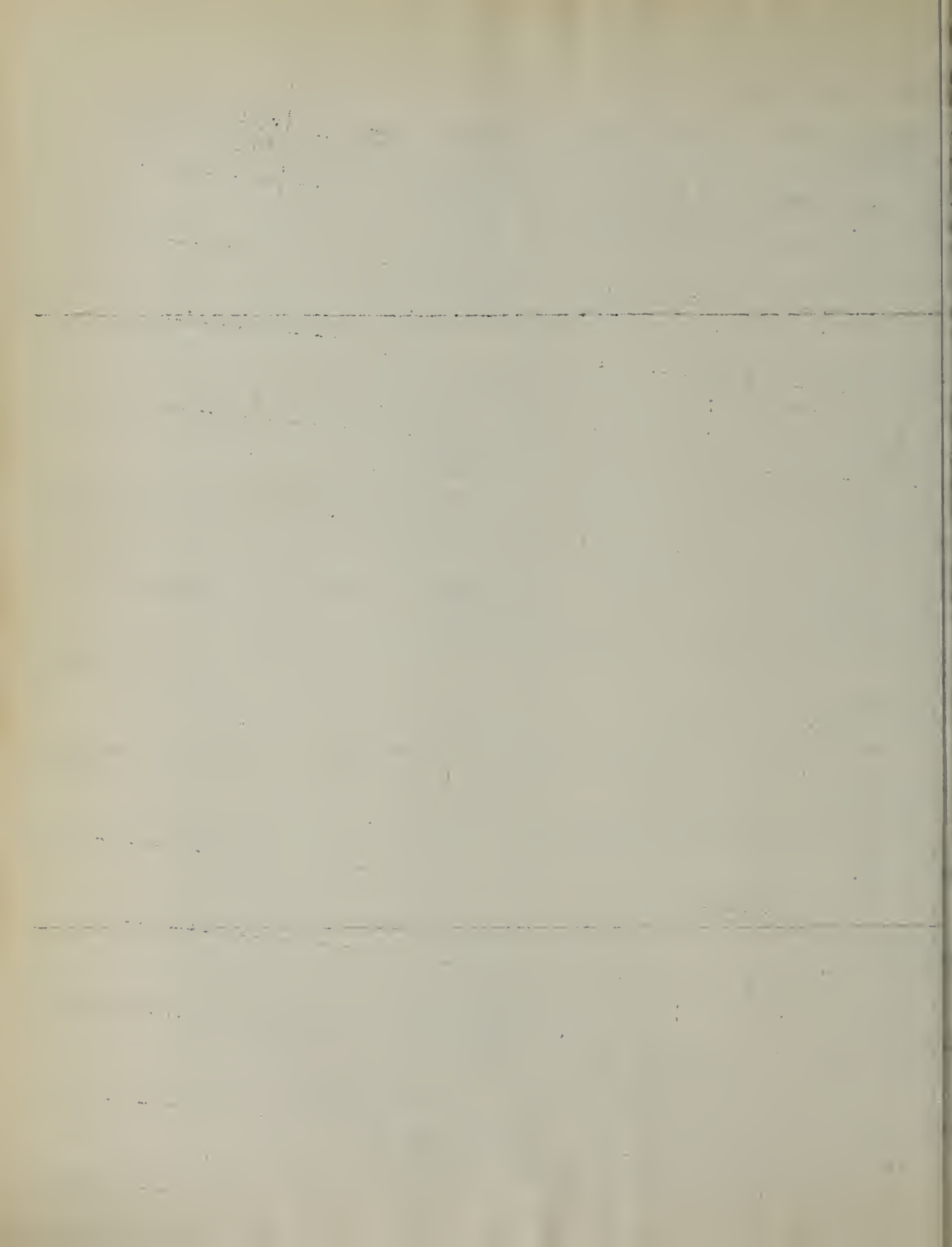
WON: 4

LOST: 5

TIED: 0

SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Quart Davis, Capt.
Lanta, Ga. | 5' 11" | 140 | 200 Free
Free
Relay | S | 3 | 3 |
| rdon Hardy
w York, N. Y. | 5' 10" | 160 | 100 Breast
Medley
Rel. | S | 4 | 2 |
| ll Hunt
. Clair, Mich | 6' 1" | 175 | Dive | S | 4 | 2 |
| ndell John
Plains, N.Y. | 5' 7" | 150 | Butterfly
Free Rel | S | 4 | 2 |
| oby Vincent
rwell, Mass. | 5' 1" | 165 | 200 Free | S | 4 | 3 |
| omas Carothers
ncinnati, Ohio | 5' 8" | 140 | 50 Free
100 Free
Free Rel | U | 2 | 2 |
| t Cathcart
ittier, Calif. | 5' 10" | | 400 Free | U | 2 | 1 |
| ke Cathcart
ittier, Calif | 5' 10" | | 400 Free | U | 2 | 2 |
| bert Dieter
stis, Fla. | 5' 10" | 150 | 100 Free | U | 1 | 1 |
| n Eubank
exandria, Va. | 6' 1" | 155 | Breast
Indivi.
Medlay | L | 2 | 2 |
| eve Harker
warden, Iowa | 5' 10" | 140 | Free Rel.
Medley "
50 Free | U | 3 | 1 |
| ater John
ite Plains, N.Y. | 5' 6" | 150 | Butterfly
Med. Rel. | U | 2 | 2 |
| bert Kelley
lo Alto, Calif. | 6' | 160 | Breast | U | 1 | 1 |



QUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

On The Sidelines

We're Tremendouser

By PETE EAKLAND

Riding on a large wave of optimism, Ricky Taft, a member of the Exonian sports department, recently predicted clear sailing for Exeter's basketball, wrestling, swimming, and track squads in upcoming A-E encounters. A realistic clarification of this statement is in order. Squash and hockey will win with little trouble. Swimming should win and wrestling might.

For Exeter's swimming team, there are indeed rough seas ahead. I doubt that it will be able to buck the waves. PA's swimming team has tested strength in every event and with the important home pool advantage must be considered a slight favorite. Tim Mahoney in the dive, Stu Davis in the 200 yd. freestyles, and Jack Sartore in the 50 yd. freestyle, all seem headed for sure victories. Exeter's strong events are the 100 yd. backstroke led by Al Lincoln and the individual medley, Co-Captain Steve Teaforde's specialty. The remaining events should be close — very close. Exeter calls its team "tremendous". I think ours is tremendouser.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Swimming |
| DATE OF CONTEST | December 8, 1962 |
| OPPONENT | Portland High School |
| RESULT | Andover - 86
Portland - 9 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |



More Speed, Depth In Swimming

Wetmore Shooting For Relay Record

by Tom Carothers

After only three weeks of practice, this year's varsity swimming team has already established itself as stronger than last year's. A big reason for this early success is that only three swimmers graduated last year and that many of the returning lettermen have already posted times better than those at the end of last year. Because of this general improvement, optimism runs high among the swimmers and Coach Wetmore.

Two medley relay teams, formed for practice, produced times better than 1:54, the standard for last year. With some shuffling between the two teams for a better combination, Coach Wetmore might be able to produce a relay that could knock the time down five seconds to set a new school record.

The school breast stroke record will be in danger at every official timing. Upper Bob Kelly broke the listed mark in practice; Dan Enbank broke it in a time trial and was pursued closely by Gordon are backed up by Andy Oliver and Rob Browne, both preps with potential. Mr. Wetmore commented, "We have more talent in diving this year than we have had in a long time."

The backstroke and short distance freestyle events also abound in depth. John Phillips, King Scherer and Tom Kutvirt are all with 1.4 second in the 50 free and Jack Sartore leads in the 100 with a 54.7, his best time and a time as good as last year's.

Hunter John has hit 1:01 in the butterfly and could break 1 minute. His brother Wendell is close behind. Captain Stu Davis and Gibby Vincent will probably swim the 200 free. Mike and Pat Cathcart will swim the four hundred freestyle. These two freestyle events will be as strong as last year's.

The only event definitely weaker this year is the 200 yd. individual medley. John Phillips swims it in a fine time, but the next time is 11 seconds slower.

The team is looking forward to a victory in its first meet this Saturday over Portland High School.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 12, 1963

OPPONENT Worcester Academy

RESULT Andover 75
Worcester 20

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME

WEATHER CONDITIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 75



100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100



PA Tankmen Sauce Worcester Academy Mount Pleasant Sneaks B

Tankmen Win

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, January 12 - The Andover swimming team crushed Worcester, 75-20, to avenge last year's defeat. Nevertheless, the meet was marked with close races throughout.

Victories in both the relays were pulled out by the anchor men, Steve Harker in the medley and Stu Davis in the freestyle.

In the 200 and 400 free, Stu Davis and Pat Catchcart won easily. Gibby Vincent, by pulling ahead at the fifth turn, and Mike Cathcart, by the closest touchout possible, completed the sweeps, respectively.

Jack Sartore who lagged in the first lap of both the 50 and 100 free, Hunter John who cut his best time down almost two seconds in the butterfly, and John Phillips who started strong and finished strong in the backstroke led Andover to four sweeps.

Joe Brunell pulled far ahead of Phillips, and Bill Curran grimly held on to his lead to take first for Worcester in the individual medley and breaststroke respectively.

Andover's Tim Mahoney dove well to place first, but Worcester's
(Continued on Page Four)

The Phillipian

Swimming

(Continued from Page Three)

Gevinson broke another sweep by overcoming several poor dives.

Andover defeated Worcester by a greater margin than Exeter did earlier this season. Worcester's coach, Mr. LePlanch, commented, "This team (Andover) will have a very fine meet with Exeter."



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 19, 1963

OPPONENT Mr. Hermon School

RESULT Andover - 55
Mt. Hermon - 40

WHERE PLAYED Mt. Hermon

LENGTH OF GAME

WEATHER CONDITIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 250

Mermen Drown Mt. Hermon For 3rd In Row

Blue Wins, 55-40

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, January 19—The Andover varsity swimming team fought back from an early two point deficit to defeat Mt. Hermon. Their coach commented that his team "did better than expected." He was surprised, and the Andover swimmers were stunned, but the Blue survived.

Andover took the opening lead by decisively winning the 200 yd. medley relay. The crowd went wild after Hermon's Morely led a 200 free sweep. The fervor continued to mount as Duke Paige and Bill Bush of the Red followed with firsts in the 50 freestyle and the 200 yd. individual medley.

Mt. Hermon's Rubound, starting with two fine dives boosted the anticipation of a rout. He faltered on the next three dives. Tim Mahoney and Bill Hunt took advantage and swept the event with consistent diving.

Encouraged by the sudden five point lead, Andover took two first and two sweeps in the remaining six events to coerce the Mt. Hermon surge.

(Continued on Page Four)



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 26, 1963

OPPONENT Dartmouth

RESULT Dartmouth - 48
 Andover - 47

WHERE PLAYED Andover

LENGTH OF GAME

WEATHER CONDITIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 175



Swimmers Sunk

by Tom Carothers

Saturday, January 26 - Barely thwarting Andover's attempt to stay unbeaten, Dartmouth took the medley relay and six individual firsts to slip past the Andover swimming team, 48-47. Andover fought back from a seven point lead established by the relay anchored by Bill Vincent, '62, to cut the Dartmouth margin to one point.

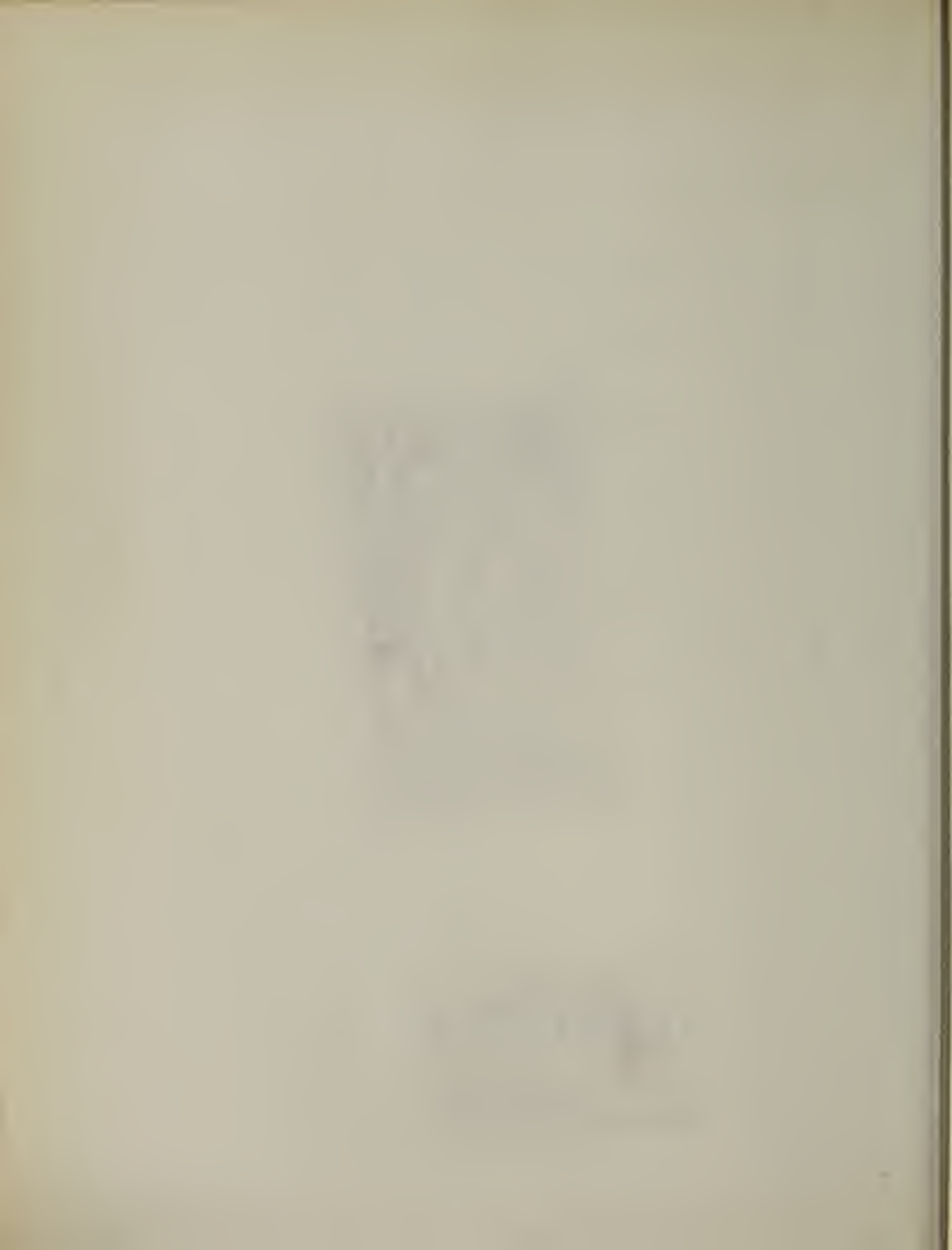
Bill Fryberger and Dan Yocum highlighted a thrilling meet by smashing Dartmouth freshman records in the 100 freestyle at 52.4 and in the 100 backstroke at 59.4.

Bob Kelley led Andover to the only sweep of the meet by taking first in the breaststroke in a record time of 1:10. Andover's strong finish was completed by winning the freestyle relay.

Swimming

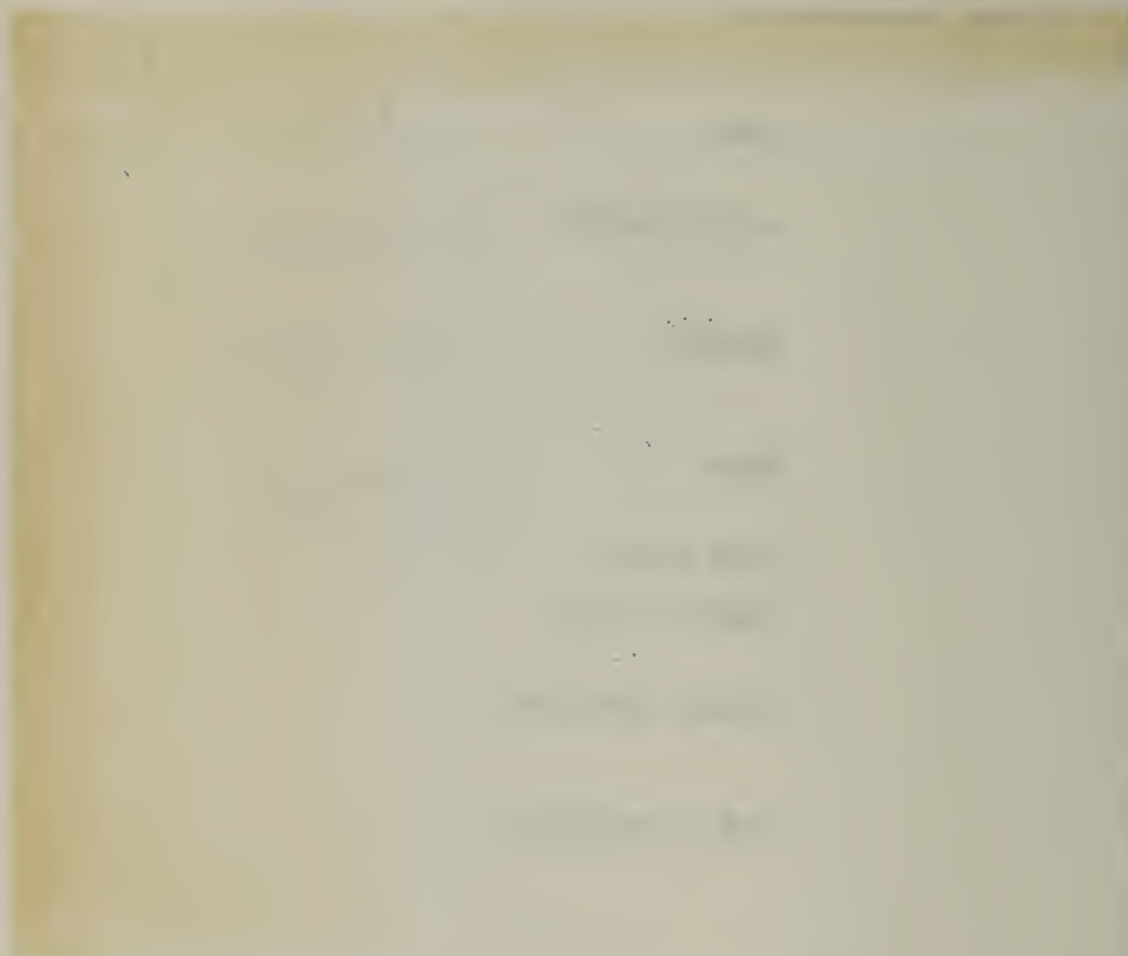
(Continued on Page Three)

Despite the victory, Andover's performance was hardly equal to earlier ones in both times and in scores. If the long trip had any effect, then a better showing can be expected against Dartmouth at home this Saturday.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| SPORT | Swimming |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Deerfield - 51
Andover - 44 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 300 |



Green Edges Swimmers, 51-44, In Last Relay;

by Dan MacFarlane

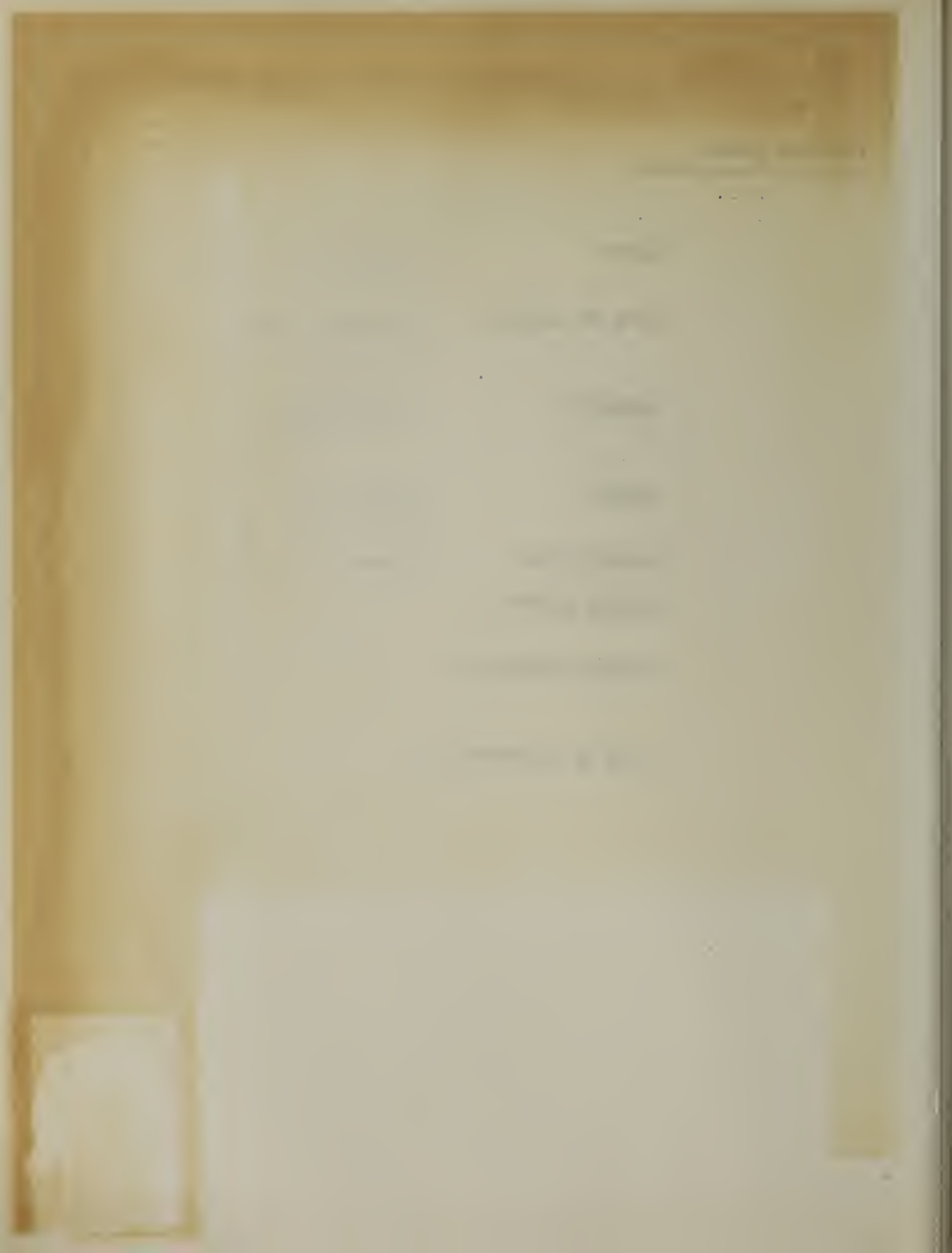
Saturday, February 2 — Andover's young swimming team came much closer to Deerfield than most people figured in losing a tense meet, 51-44. Deerfield's margin of victory was the final race of the day, the 200 yard freestyle relay. Dan Eubank and Bob Kelley set the stage for the last race by taking first and third respectively in the breaststroke to tie the meet at 44-44. Last year Deerfield set a National Prep record in the 200 free relay, but two of the three returning members of that team had already swum their limit of two races. Tom Carothers and Steve Harker stayed with their men but Wendell John, who took third in the butterfly, lost a couple of yards which Captain Stu Davis couldn't make up.

Deerfield set an Andover Pool and Deerfield School record as John Wilson swept through the 200 individual medley in 2:11.6. Tim Mahoney, in his finest exhibition, won the dive, while Andy Oliver took second in his first varsity appearance for Andover's only one-two finish of the day. Mike Cathcart swam a strong race to win the gruelling 400 yard freestyle and was supported by his brother Pat, who came in third.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Swimming |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 6, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 67
Brown 28 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 75 |



Andover Aquanauts Submerge Bi

TALK

Brown Drowned

by Tom Carothers

Wednesday, February 6 — After two painful and hard-fought defeats to Deerfield and Dartmouth, the Blue swimming team temporarily collapsed, recording poor times, and yet dumped the Brown freshmen, 67-28.

Andover took five firsts, sweeping four events and both of the relays. Creditable individual performances were sparse. Stu Davis, Wendell John, and John Phillips swam their events well. It was Tim Mahoney, however, who starred for the Blue when he placed first in the diving with one of his highest point totals of the year.

The team, with a 4-2 record, soon journeys to Williston (contrary to what the sports schedule states) to battle the team that subdued Deerfield by three points.

SUMMARY:

201 yd. medley relay — Andover (Scherrer, Kelly, John, H. Harker);
200 yd. freestyle — Prior (B); Davis (A);
500 yd. freestyle — Sartore (A); Carothers (A);
100 yd. freestyle — Sartore (A); Carothers (A);
200 yd. individual medley — Phillips (A);
Kintoch (B); Endbank (A);
Diving — Mahoney (A); Hunt (A); Rhoades (B);
100 yd. butterfly — John, H. (A); John, W. (A);
100 yd. freestyle — Carothers (A); Sartore (A);
100 yd. backstroke — Kintoch (B); Scherrer (A);
400 yd. freestyle — Prior (B); Cathcart, M. (A);

(A); Cathcart, P. (A);
100 yd. backstroke — Treckelmann (B);
Endbank (A); Dover (B);
200 yd. freestyle relay — Andover (Phillips, Harker, John W. Davis)



Freestylers crawl their way to victory.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| SPORT | Swimming |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Williston Academy |
| RESULT | Williston - 59 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Williston |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Williston Smashes 5 Records In 59-36 Romp Over Aquamen

by Ken Kusterer

Saturday, February 16, - Up against a plainly superior team, Coach Wetmore's wetmen refused to give up and turned in some of the best times of the season in a 59-36 defeat. While Williston was busy setting two pool and school records, PA managed to break one of its own.

Williston easily took the medley relay, an accurate prophecy of the way the whole meet would go. In the 200 freestyle Captain Stu Davis knocked 1½ seconds off his fastest time to win handily over "Whiffy" Tator.

In the dive, All-Prep Champ Paul Doty barely beat out Tim
(Continued on Page Five)

Swimming

(Continued from Page Three)

Mahoney 61.26 to 59.43. Bill Hunt came even closer to taking third from Jack Hefflin. The butterfly was just as tense, but this time Hunter John took it for Andover.

The 100-yard freestyle and backstroke races amounted to style exhibitions by Duff Tyler and Lee Adams. Andover barely managed to squeeze out second places both times.

Taking the 400, Tator staved off a final surge by Pat Cathcart, who knocked three seconds off his previous best as he came in fast from way back in third place.

Five records fell in the last two events, the breaststroke and the freestyle relay. First "Breathless" Bill Charbonneau broke the Williston school and pool records with a 1:06.4. He was followed by Bob Kelley, whose 1:09.9 broke by .1 second his week-old school record. In the relay a fantastic team of Davis, Ballantine, Wemple, and Tyler churned its way to a 1:31.5, another school and pool record.

Later, the JV, which has only lost one meet all season, proved again Andover's fantastic depth as it whopped Williston 70-25.



February 26, 1963

Touted Harvard Frosh Rout Outclassed Blue Swimmers

Saturday, February 23 - Unexpectedly behind 23-23 after the diving, the strong Harvard freshmen surged back to smash the Andover swimming team, 61-34.

Harvard's medley relay of Welch, Fowler, Klaussman, and Quinn, although finishing $\frac{3}{4}$ of a length ahead of Andover, was disqualified when Eric Klaussman jumped too soon. With these seven points, the Blue was able to keep within striking distance of Harvard for the early parts of the meet.

Tim Mahoney took the only individual first for Andover as he and Bill Hunt swept the diving.

Andover could only hold on to

its five point lead for two more events. After the 100 yd. freestyle the meet was no longer a contest. Henry Welchel, swimming the back stroke in 59.3, Henry Frey who set a freshman record in the 200 free with a 1:54.8, and Bruce Fowler led Harvard to three straight sweeps. The Red celebrated the victory that was assured in the breaststroke by taking the free relay. The one bright spot after the diving was Bob Kelly's performance in the breaststroke. He broke his own school record by .1 of a second, although finishing third.

This Saturday Andover will end its season of dual meets when it meets Exeter at 7:30 P.M. The teams appear to be equal and the meet will be a close one.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Swimming |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Exeter - 55
Andover - 40 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 300 |

Davis, Phillips Star As Exeter Swamps Blue; 17 Records Set

Saturday, March 2 — Coming through with inspired performances, PA and Exeter swimmers swam to a combined total of 17 records; but Andover, trailing from beginning to end, fell 55-40. The vastly superior redmen set 14 of these records: Steve Teaford was the superman of the meet, accounting for 1/2 of the records broken by his team and breaking a national prep mark. Exeter quickly took a seven point lead when the medley relay team of Lincoln, Pennie, Doumlele, and Simon dumped Andover with an A-E meet record time of 1:47.4. Stu Davis took a lead after the fourth turn in the 200 yd. free-

(Continued on Page Eight)



Photo by Harte



Exie Swimming

(Continued from Page Seven)

style and continued to lengthen it on every remaining lap. His time of 2:00.7 was his best ever. Steve Teaford then led an individual medley sweep. Later, he swam the breaststroke in 1:04.8 setting a new national prep record.

Tim Mahoney and inspired Bill Hunt swept the dive to knock off 1/3 of Exeter's 20 point lead. Tony Doumlele made the situation desperate when he took the butterfly with a new pool, A-E, and Exeter school mark.

Lower John Phillips took the backstroke in an A-E record time to revive a minute hope for the Andover cause. However, with a sweep in the 400 yd. freestyle by Exeter, the meet was over.

The Blue came back to win the freestyle relay, setting a new school and A-E record, to better last year's performance by 7 points.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT

Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST

March 9, 1963

OPPONENT

Williston 72
Deerfield 67
Andover 54
Exeter 49
Worcester 23
St. George 9
Moses Brown 4
Mt. Hermon 4

Avon Old Farms 0
Cheshire 0
Suffield 0

RESULT

WHERE PLAYED

Andover

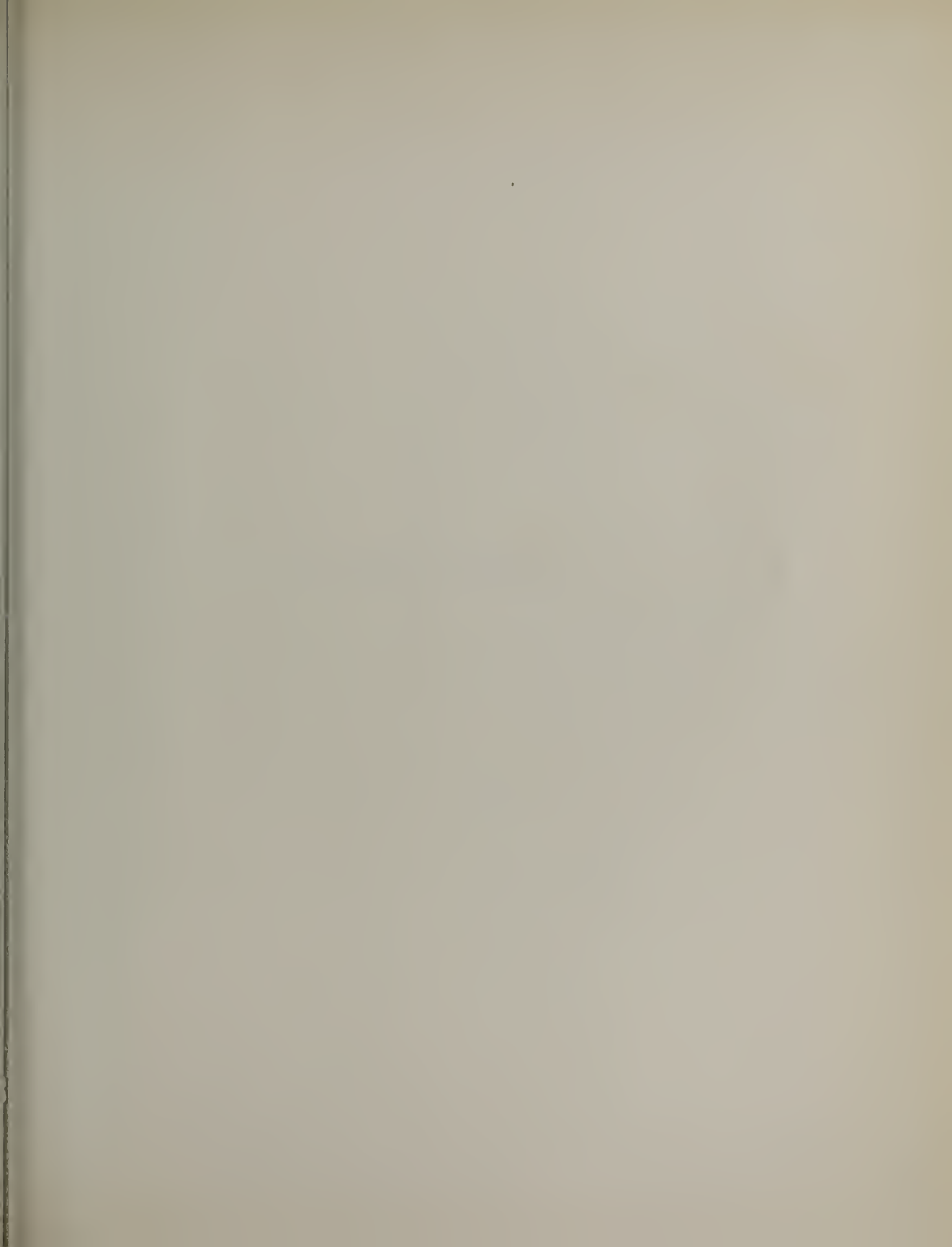
LENGTH OF GAME

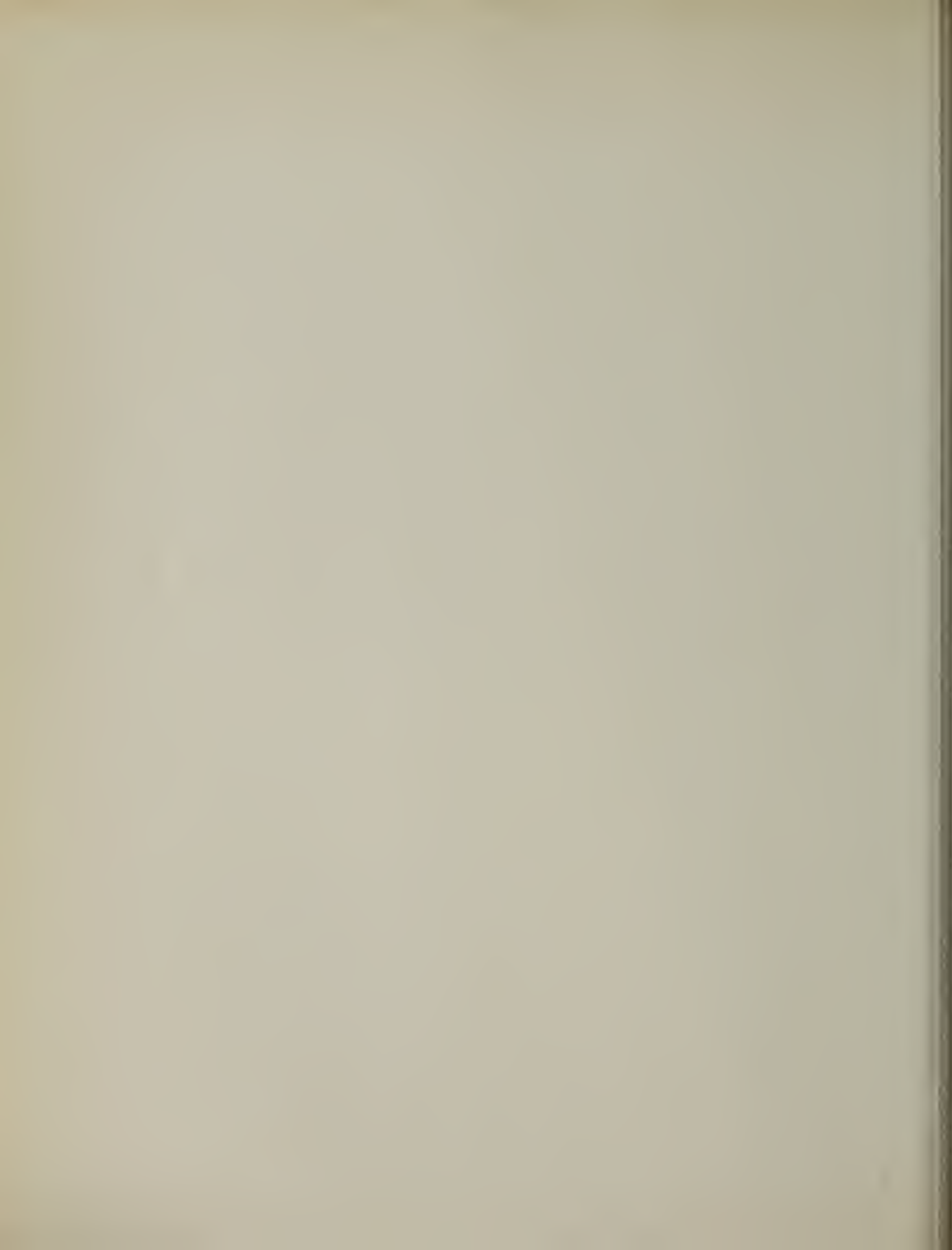
WEATHER CONDITIONS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 350

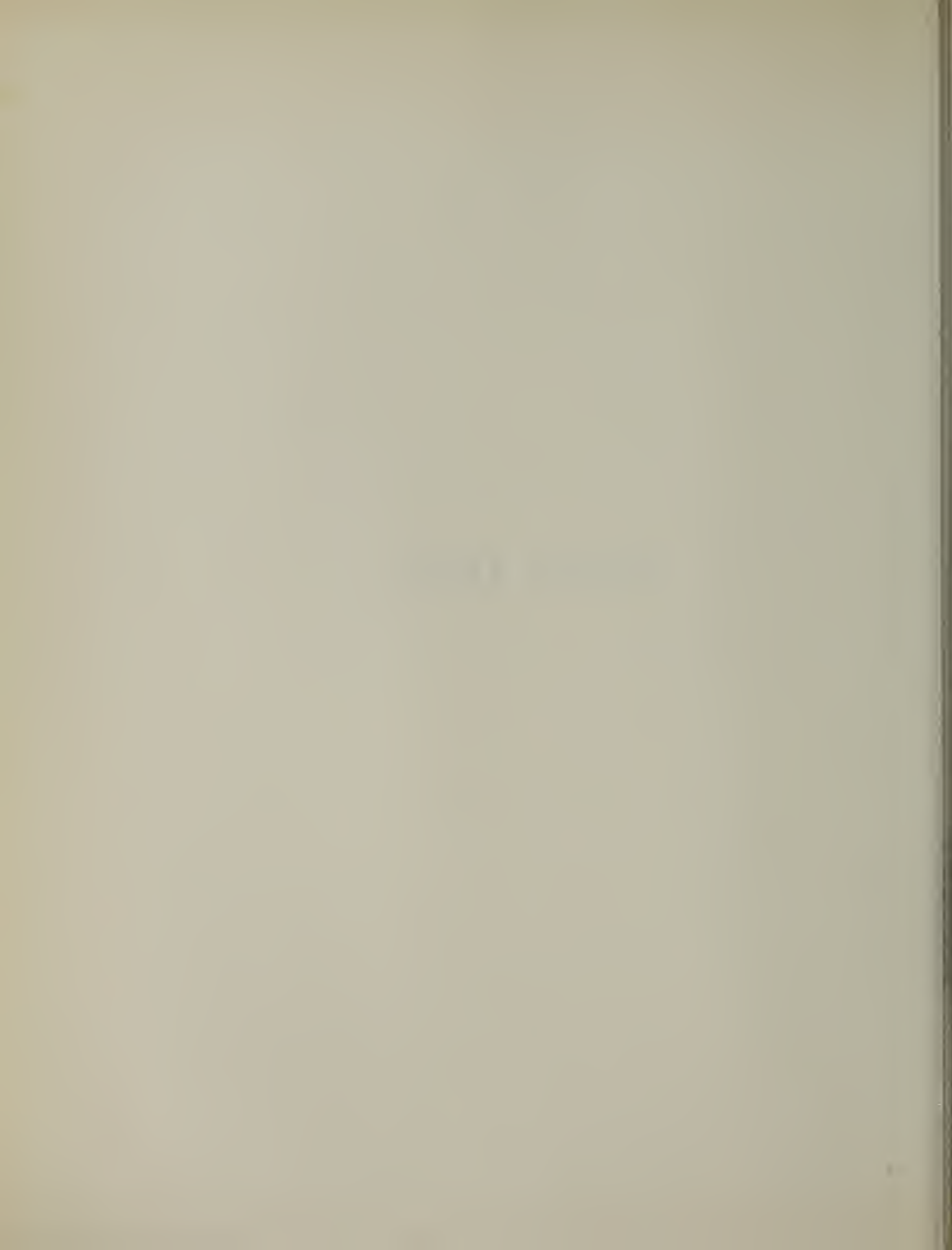
| No. | Author | Title | Page |
|-----|-------------|---------|------|
| 1 | H. H. S. G. | The ... | 100 |
| 2 | J. H. S. | The ... | 101 |
| 3 | J. H. S. | The ... | 102 |
| 4 | J. H. S. | The ... | 103 |
| 5 | J. H. S. | The ... | 104 |
| 6 | J. H. S. | The ... | 105 |
| 7 | J. H. S. | The ... | 106 |
| 8 | J. H. S. | The ... | 107 |
| 9 | J. H. S. | The ... | 108 |
| 10 | J. H. S. | The ... | 109 |
| 11 | J. H. S. | The ... | 110 |
| 12 | J. H. S. | The ... | 111 |
| 13 | J. H. S. | The ... | 112 |
| 14 | J. H. S. | The ... | 113 |
| 15 | J. H. S. | The ... | 114 |
| 16 | J. H. S. | The ... | 115 |
| 17 | J. H. S. | The ... | 116 |
| 18 | J. H. S. | The ... | 117 |
| 19 | J. H. S. | The ... | 118 |
| 20 | J. H. S. | The ... | 119 |
| 21 | J. H. S. | The ... | 120 |
| 22 | J. H. S. | The ... | 121 |
| 23 | J. H. S. | The ... | 122 |
| 24 | J. H. S. | The ... | 123 |
| 25 | J. H. S. | The ... | 124 |
| 26 | J. H. S. | The ... | 125 |







W I N T E R T R A C K



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Winter Track

YEAR: 1962 - 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Michael T. Kaiser

HOME ADDRESS 525 Fortlock Rd.
Honolulu, Hawaii

MANAGER: NAME Gary Claxton Thomas Eastland
5 Nolan Rd. Meigs Lane
HOME ADDRESS Ballston Lake N.Y. Essex, Conn.

COACH: NAME Stephen Stanley Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME John Richard; Harrison S. Royce
John W. Kimball; Edmond E. Hammond
William F. Graham; Gordon G. Bensley

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|
| University of N. H. | 82 | 31 | |
| Boston English & Boston Tech | 41½ | 31½ | 23½ |
| Portsmouth Freshmen | 44 | 55 | |
| Harvard Freshmen | 42½ | 70½ | |
| Brown Freshmen | 63½ | 40½ | |
| I.T. Freshmen | 60 | 44 | |
| Wester | 8 | 73 | |

WON: 4

LOST: 3

TIED: 0

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

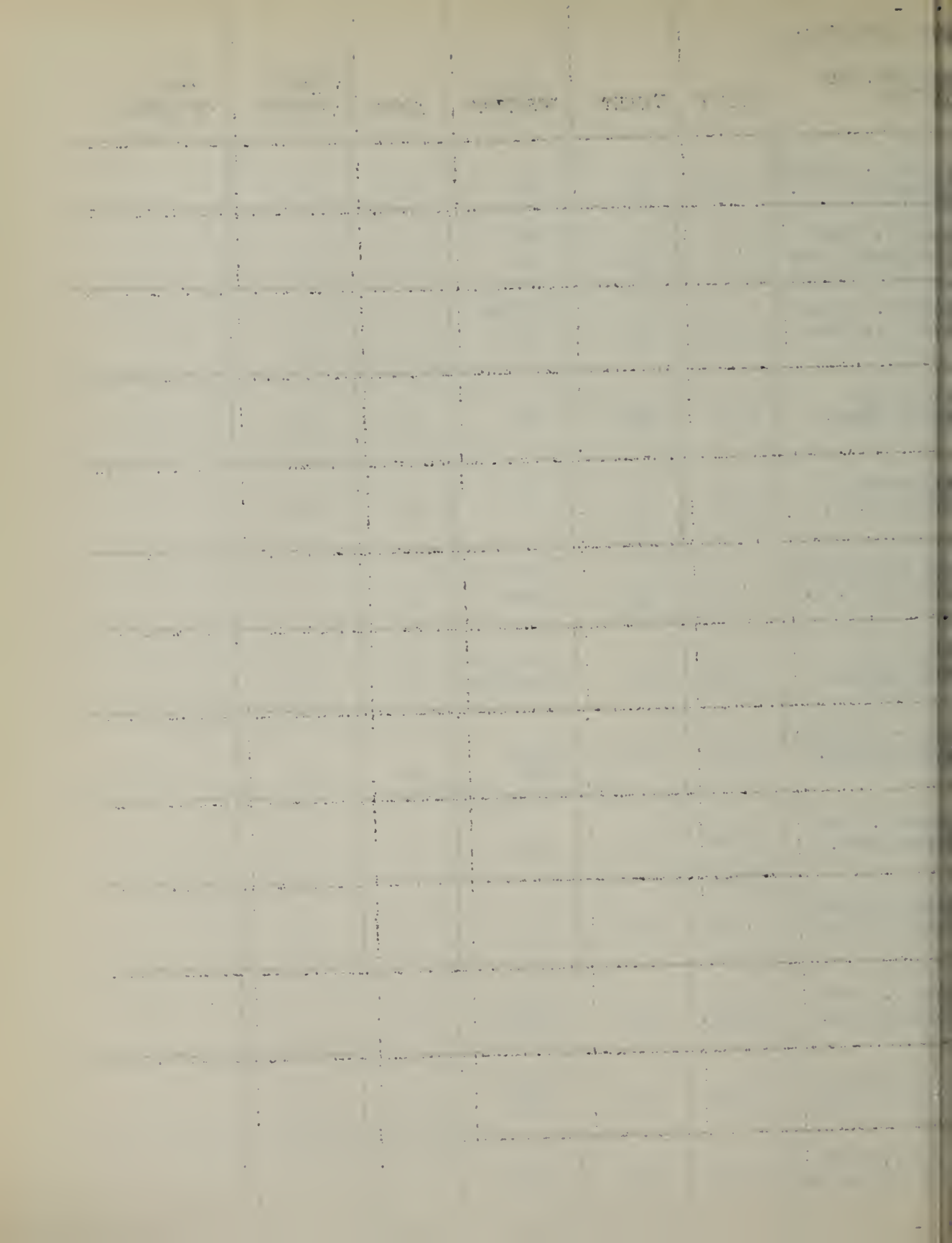
11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

11. 11. 1971
11. 11. 1971

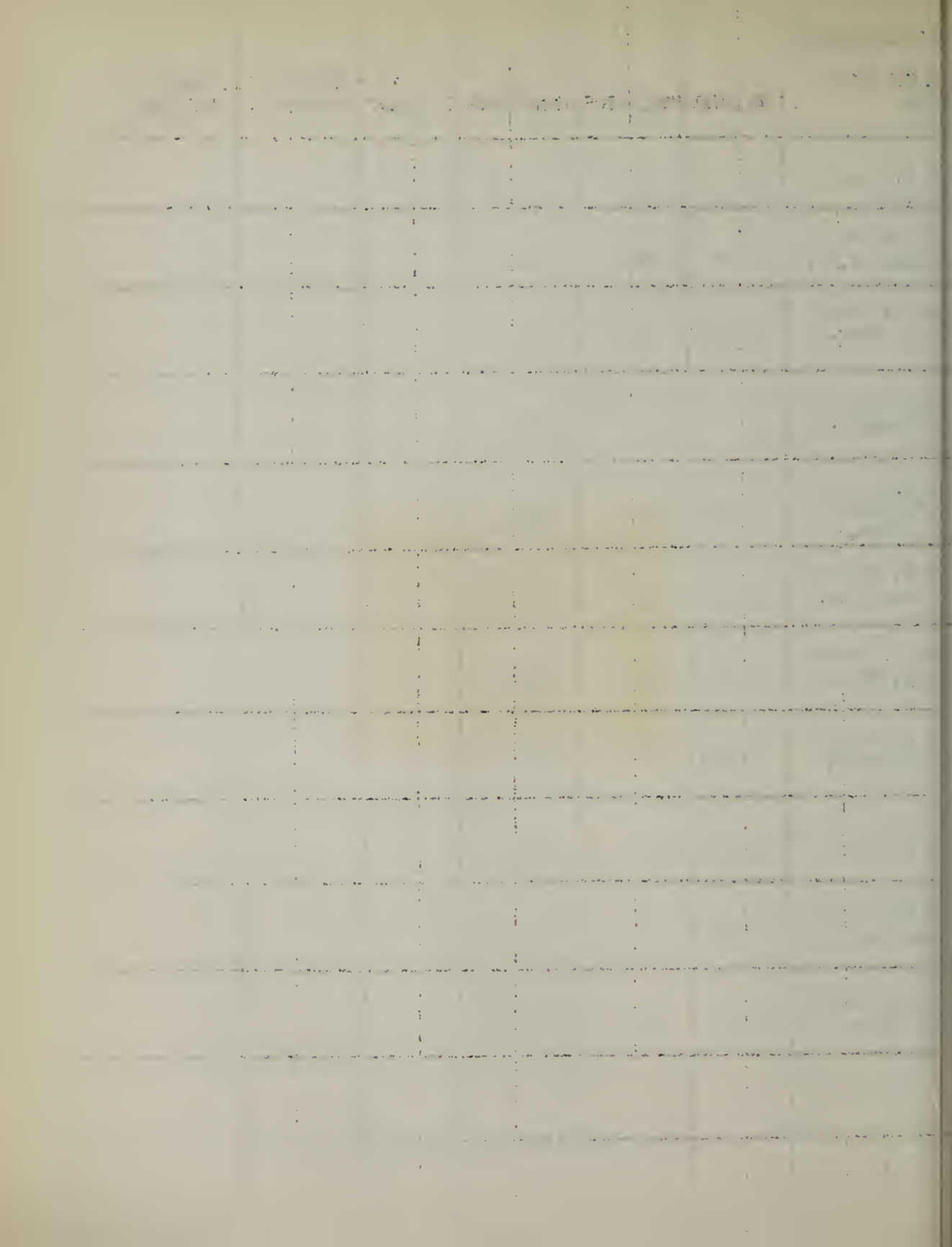
QUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | Event POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|---|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| William H. Baumer
Washington, D. C. | 5' 11" | 150 | 600 | S | 2 | |
| Daniel E. Boxer
Newburyport, Mass | 6' | 190 | Shot Put | S | 4 | |
| Andrew P. Cahners
Hookline, Mass. | 5' 11" | 165 | Hurdles 50 | S | 4 | |
| John Foster
Ankato, Minn. | 5' 1" | 145 | 600 | S | 4 | |
| Eris Frantz
Atham, N. J. | 5' 8" | 155 | 50 | S | 3 | |
| David W. Haviland
Montclair, N. J. | 6' 1" | 160 | High Jump | U | | |
| Nathan Hay
Baker Heights
Ohio | 5' 11" | 180 | Discuss Broad Jump | U | 3 | |
| Frank V. Hekimian
Lawrence, Mass. | 6' 3" | 205 | Shot Put | S | 4 | |
| Richard T. Howe
Brookline, Mass. | 5' 8" | 140 | Mile | U | 3 | |
| Frederic G. Huvelb
Westfield, Conn | 5' 9" | 138 | 600 | U | 3 | |
| Elie P. Jones
Pittsburgh, Pa. | 5' 10" | 150 | Pole Vault | U | | |
| Michael Kaiser
Honolulu, Hawaii | 6' 2" | 160 | High Jump | S | 4 | |
| Walter A. Kellet
Weymouth Hills, Mass. | 5' 11" | 145 | 1000 | L | | 1 |



QUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|---|---------|--------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Allen M. Look
New York, N. Y. | 6' | 202 | Weight | U | | |
| Joseph McGirt
Charlotte, N. C. | 5' 9" | 200 | Weight | S | | |
| Eugene A. Mazel
Andover, Mass. | 5' 9½" | 207 | Weight | U | | |
| Bradford E. Moore
Northboro, Mass. | | | 50 | U | | |
| Alan A. Parsons
West Hartford, Conn. | 5' 10½" | 160 | Pole Vault | S | | |
| David L. Rockwood
Huntsburgh, Pa. | 5' 11" | 120 | Hurdles | S | | |
| Philip J. Sorota
Andover, Mass. | 5' 8" | 150 | Pole Vault | S | | |
| Bruce J. Sorrie
Andover, Mass. | 5' 10" | 150 | 50
Broad Jump | S | | |
| Nathan P. Strang
Portland, Maine | 6' 5" | 180 | High Jump | S | | |
| Charles Waterman
Keene, N. H. | 6' 1" | 160 | Hurdles | U | | |
| Yatake Yamada
Tokyo, Japan | 6' 1" | 180 | Pole Vault
Discus
Shot Put | S | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |



Saturday, January, 26 - Although each runner turned in his best time of the year, Andover still fell to the Exeter mile relay team in the BAA's. Andy Cahners led off and gave Dick Howe a tiny lead which Exeter's top runner, Leigh Hall, quickly snatched away. Bud Kellet and Jeff Huvelle, who ran a superb 50.9 quarter, fought in vain to regain it. Exeter's Bill Grad crossed the finish line 75 yards ahead giving Exeter a winning time of 3:32.3.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Univ. of N. H. |
| RESULT | Andover 82
U.N.H. 31 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:30 - 3:14 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |

| Table 1 | |
|---------|-------|
| Year | Value |
| 1990 | 100 |
| 1991 | 105 |
| 1992 | 110 |
| 1993 | 115 |
| 1994 | 120 |
| 1995 | 125 |
| 1996 | 130 |
| 1997 | 135 |
| 1998 | 140 |
| 1999 | 145 |
| 2000 | 150 |
| 2001 | 155 |
| 2002 | 160 |
| 2003 | 165 |
| 2004 | 170 |
| 2005 | 175 |
| 2006 | 180 |
| 2007 | 185 |
| 2008 | 190 |
| 2009 | 195 |
| 2010 | 200 |
| 2011 | 205 |
| 2012 | 210 |
| 2013 | 215 |
| 2014 | 220 |
| 2015 | 225 |
| 2016 | 230 |
| 2017 | 235 |
| 2018 | 240 |
| 2019 | 245 |
| 2020 | 250 |

Howe And Cahners Spark Track Rout Of UNH

U.N.H. Untracked

by Dana Waterman

Saturday, January 12 - Four event winner Andy Cahners and double winner Dick Howe paced the P.A. track team, which placed first in every event, to an 82-31 swamping of the New Hampshire Freshmen. The team started off to an early lead as Joe McGirt heaved the 28 pound weight 49 feet 8 inches, followed by Frank Hekimian and U.N.H.'s Kress. Then Andover followed with a sweep in the shot, as Hekimian tossed it 45 feet 1½ inches.

Cahners got off to a quick start as he broke the tape in 5.8 seconds to win the high hurdles. In the mile, after a slow first half, Dick Howe shook off Etabrook and Donovan of U.N.H. to finish in 4:46.9 Then Cahners beat Doherty and Kula to take first in a time of 5.5 in the 50.

Meanwhile in the field events, Phil Sorota was tied for first by Morrow of U.N.H., in the pole vault at 10 ft. 6 in. In the broad jump, Bruce Sorrie leaped a distance of 20 feet 4¼ inches to win, beating Jon Hay and Doherty. Captain Mike Kaiser won the high jump easily, soaring a height of 5 feet 9 inches.

In the low hurdles, Cahners picked up his third first of the day as he sped the distance in 5.7, winning over Doherty and Sorrie. Then Howe established a cage record as he again outdistanced Etabrook to finish in 10:44.8. in the two mile run.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Lawrence High School |
| RESULT | Lawrence - 51
Andover - 34 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3:00 - 4:45 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 65 |

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Boston English & Boston Tech |
| RESULT | Andover - $41\frac{1}{2}$
Boston English - $31\frac{1}{2}$
Boston Tech - $23\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:30 - 3:30 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Trackmen Overcome Boston English, Tech; Garman Meek Take Firsts

by Dana Waterman

Saturday, January 19-Although placing only one man in the top four places in six out of eight events, the P.A. track team scored five first in overcoming Boston English and Boston Technical High Schools in a triangular meet, 41½, 31 1/6, 23 1/3.

Possibly the most exciting and important events were the mile, the 1000, and the 600. The mile started quickly as Dick Howe of Andover took over second place, trailing Dunn of Tech and followed by Bob Donahue of English. The latter two had switched from the 1000, in which they are ranked

first and second in the state. The positions remained the same through the first half mile, but suddenly both Howe and Donahue swept past Dunn, and Dick took over first. The pace increased in the final quarter (64 seconds), and then in the final lap Donahue forced ahead, finishing in 4:36.7, eight tenths of a second ahead of Howe, who cut six and one half seconds off his previous best time. In the 1000, Bud Kellet of P.A. took an early lead, and after fighting off repeated threats from Msegher of Tech, sprinted away from him as he broke the tape in
(Continued on Page Four)

Track

(Continued from Page Three)

2:29.1. The 600 featured Andover's Jeff Huvelle and giant Leroy Wilson of English in the second heat of a race in which the best time wins. Wilson stretched to an early lead, but Huvelle passed him at the half way mark, and, leading the rest of the way, won easily in 1:17, two tenths of a second off his best.

In other events, Bruce Sorrie won the broad jump again for P.A., jumping 20'2". Brad Moore of Andover, recovering from a severely spiked hand, placed third behind Forsythe of English. Al Smith of English won the high jump at 6'2", without taking off his sweatsuit until after he had cleared 5'10". Mike Kaiser and Pete Strang of P.A. tied for second. Frank Hekimian took another first for Andover in the shot put, and Andy Cahners won the high hurdles easily with a time of 5.9. In summarizing the meet, Coach Sorota said: "It was an excellent performance from all the boys."



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 23, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Medford High School |
| RESULT | Medford 37
Andover 31 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:45 - 4:15 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor game |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 55 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Dartmouth 55
Andover 44 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:30 - 3:30 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Track Drops Two

by Dana Waterman

Friday, January 25 - In a meet that featured close races, tough breaks, and a new cage record, the Blue track team lost its first meet to the Dartmouth Freshmen, 55-44. In the high hurdles, the Green's Jim Season edged out Andover's Andy Cahners to set a new cage record of 5.7 seconds. Season also won the pole vault at 11'6". Reactions at the starting gun made the difference in the 50, as Dartmouth's Edgar Halley barely beat Cahners in a time of 5.5.

Dick Howe of P.A. again put forth an outstanding performance, repeatedly fighting off attempts by the Indians' Dave Stout to pass him, and then pulling away to win the mile in 4:36.9. Other P.A. winners were Bud Kellet in the 1000, Cahners in the 300, Jeff Huvelle in the 600, and Mike Kaiser in the high jump.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST January 30, 1963

OPPONENT Governor Dummer

RESULT Andover - 55 $\frac{1}{6}$
Gov. Dummer - 44 $\frac{5}{6}$

WHERE PLAYED Cage

LENGTH OF GAME 2:45 - 4:10

WEATHER CONDITIONS Indoor Game

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE 110



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard $72\frac{1}{2}$
Andover $40\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:30 - 3:30 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |

Small amount
of material

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Small amount

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 6, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Needham High School |
| RESULT | Andover $45\frac{1}{2}$
Needham $26\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | Case Memorial |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3:15 - 4:30 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Lowell High School |
| RESULT | Lowell - $55\frac{1}{2}$
Andover - $26\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:50 - 4:00 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911

CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Brown $63\frac{1}{2}$
Andover $40\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | $2\frac{3}{4}$ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 83 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

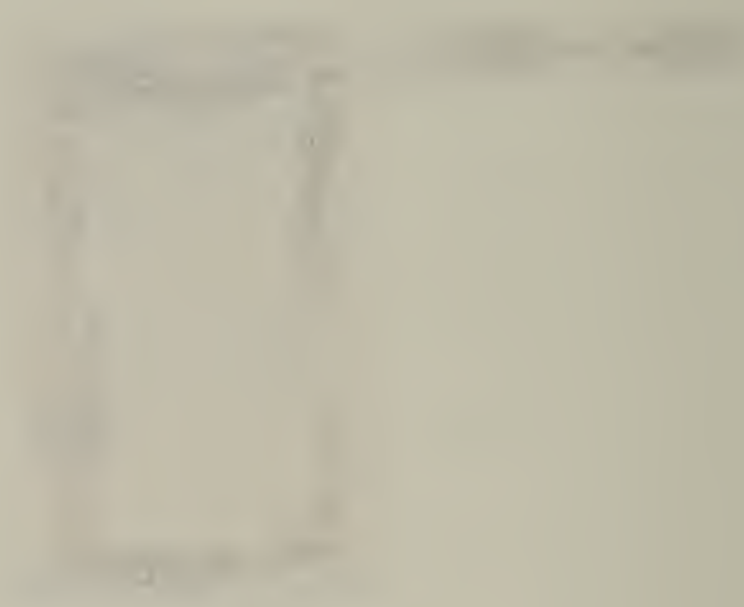
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Track Loses To Brown Frosh

by Dana Waterman

Saturday, February 16 - Led by Joel Dowshen's two firsts and a second, the Brown Freshmen defeated the P.A. track squad, 63½-40½. The Frosh copped eight out of eleven firsts and split points with the Blue as the relay finished in a dead'heat.

Andover's Joe McGirt heaved the weight a winning distance of 53'10½", and Mike Kaiser took honors in the high jump, soaring a height of 5'8". The Blue's Jeff Huvelle won the 50 yard dash in 5.9 seconds. In the distance events, usually sure-fire point getters for Andover, Brown runners all squeaked out first place finishes over Bud Kellet in the 1000, Jeff Huvelle in the 600, and Dick Howe in the mile.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 60
M.I.T. - 44 |
| WHERE PLAYED | M.I.T. Track Building |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor Meet |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Winter Track | |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 27, 1963 | |
| OPPONENT | Exeter Varsity and JV's | |
| RESULT | Varsity - Exeter 73
Andover 8 | JV - Exeter 40
Andover 23 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter | |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ hrs. | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Indoor Meet | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 310 | |



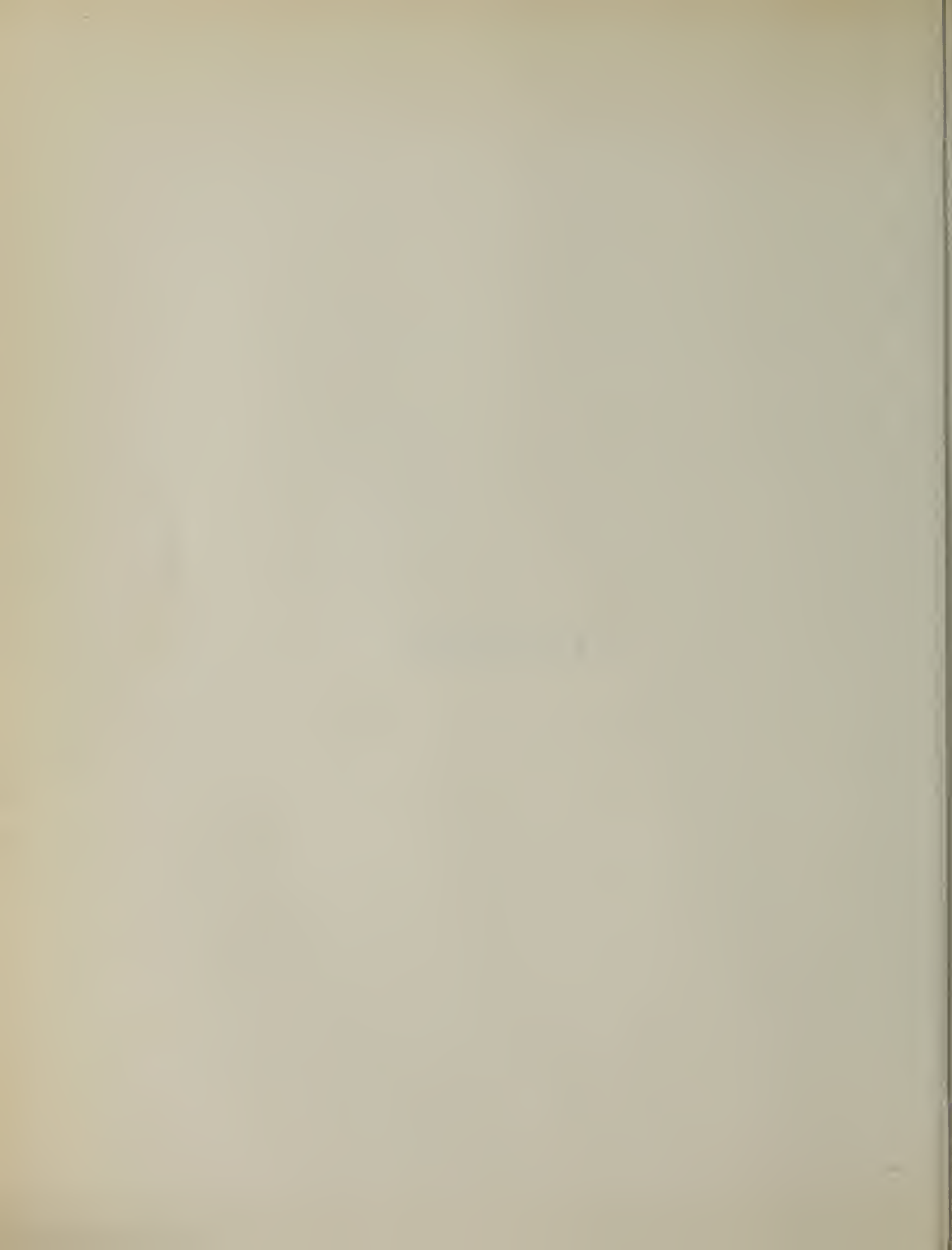
Track, Squash Fall 2nd To Red

The P.A. track team fought its way to two second places in its dual meet with Exeter last Wednesday. Jeff Huvelle broke the school record in the 600; and Dick Howe and Dave Rockwood lowered their times in the 1000 and 45 yard hurdles, respectively, to amass $\frac{7}{8}$ of Andover's point total. Exeter established three meet records in its

Not continued



W R E S T L I N G



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME John Faggi

HOME ADDRESS 16 Alden Rd.
Wellesley Hill, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME James C. Pinney

HOME ADDRESS 2409 Kendall Ave.
Madison, Wis.

COACH: NAME Mr. John Lux

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Clayton Bedford

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Mt. Pleasant High School | 20 | 24 |
| Governor Dummer | 8 | 26 |
| Worcester Academy | 24 | 14 |
| Milton Academy | 13 | 24 |
| Mt. Hermon | 21 | 19 |
| Tabor Academy | 23 | 24 |
| Brown & Nichols | 25 | 18 |
| Exeter | 11 | 30 |

WON: 3

LOST: 5

TIED: 0

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

QUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Charles Rounds
South Hanover, Mass. | 5' 3" | 113 | 110 lb.
class | U | 3 | 2 |
| Timothy Wolf
Baltimore Md. | 5' 9" | 120 | 115 lb. | U | 1 | 1 |
| William Hartman
Washington D.C. | 5' 7" | 125 | 121 | S | | 1 |
| Edward Quimby
Greenwich, Conn | 5' 7" | 132 | 127 | S | 4 | 1 |
| Richard Leary
Arlington Mass. | 5' 9" | 137 | 133 | L | 2 | 1 |
| Jeffrey Grant
Winchester, Mass | 5' 11" | 143 | 138 | S | 4 | 1 |
| Greenleaf Smith
Newburyport
Mass | 5' 7" | 153 | 147 | S | 4 | 1 |
| Christopher
Nevius
Edbank, N.J. | 5' 8" | 161 | 157 | U | | 1 |
| Eric Chase
Minneapolis,
Minn. | 5' 9" | 169 | 167 | U | 3 | 2 |
| Eric Moody
Junction, Mo. | 5' 10" | 169 | 177 | S | 3 | 1 |
| Michael Francisco
Edill, AFB, Fla. | 5' 11" | 182 | 177 | S | | 1 |
| Josh O'Keefe
Bellevue, Mass | 5' 10" | 200 | UML
class | S | 1 | s |
| | | | | | | |

[illegible]

QUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
ANDOVER

YEAR
ON SQUAD

John Faggi
Wellesley Hill

5' 11"

184

177

S

4

2

Bin^g Sung
Forest Hill, N.Y.

5' 6"

130

133

S

4

1

Rocco Avery
Eagle Pass, Texas

5' 10"

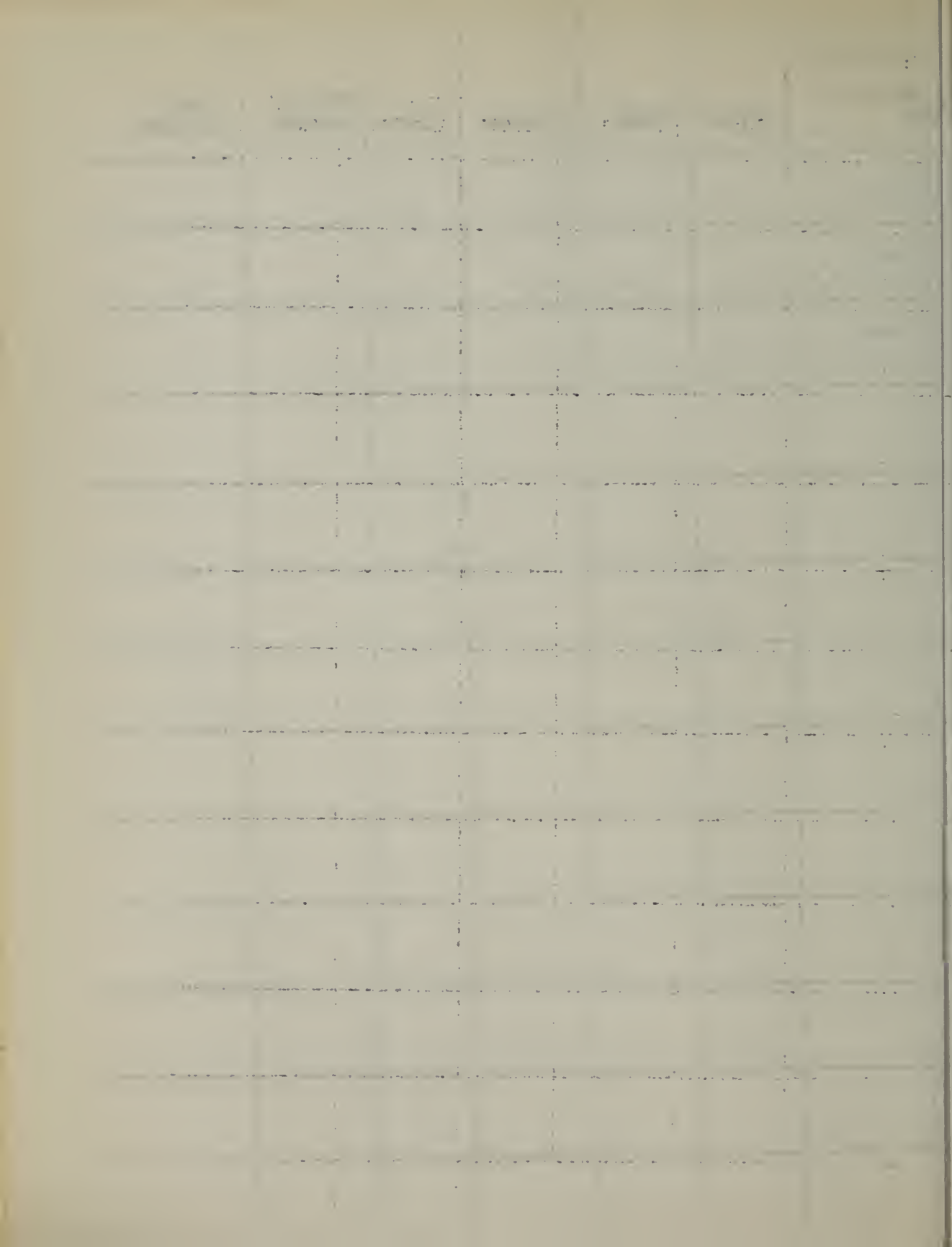
157

147

S

4

1



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 12, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Pleasant School |
| RESULT | Mt. Pleasant - 24
Andover - 20 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 hr. & 15 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 60 - 70 |



Lightweights Lose

by Dick Timbie

Saturday, January 12: Despite wins by several fine wrestlers in the heavier weight classes, the Andover varsity wrestling team lost a close meet 24-20, against Mount Pleasant High School.

In the first six of eleven bouts the Andover team scored only two points, resulting from a tie by Mike Meyer at 127 lb. Chuck Rounds, 110 lb., and Jeff Grant, 138 lb., were pinned. Tim Wolf, 115 lb., Bill Hartman, 121 lb., and Dick Leary, 133 lb., all lost on points.

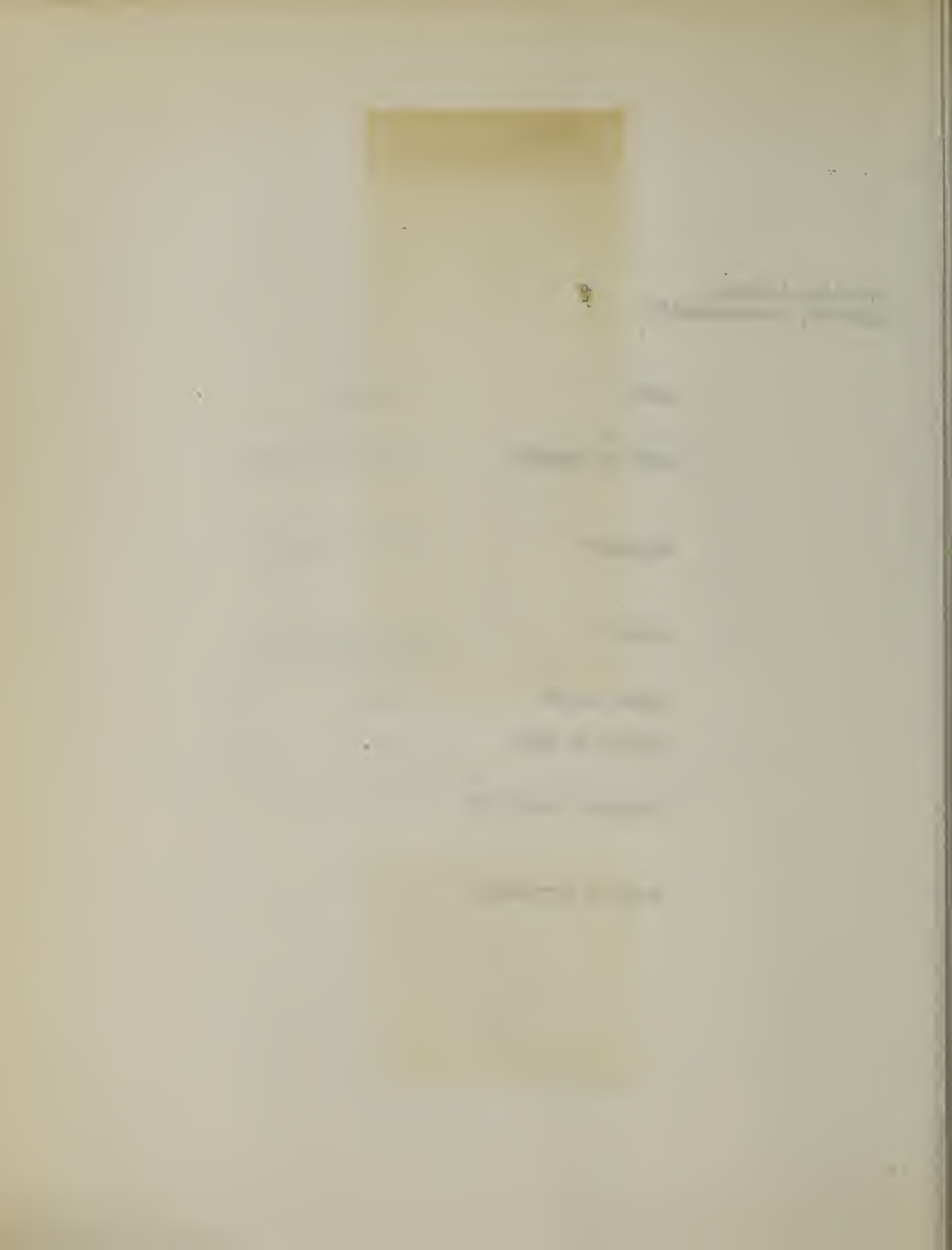
Andover began to close the gap as Dick Barnum and Chip Nevius registered pins in the 147 lb. and 157 lb. classes respectively. When Eric Chase, 167 lb., lost his bout,

the match was out of Andover's reach. Nevertheless, P.A. grapplers salvaged the two remaining matches. Team captain John Faggi won by default when his opponent, John Ranucci, sprained his ankle in the first period. In the final bout Tom O'Keefe outpointed his opponent 10-8 amid spectators' laughter at his unorthodox wrestling style.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 16, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Governor Dummer |
| RESULT | Andover - 8
Gov. Dummer - 26 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



by Jim Frenzel

Wednesday, January 16. A vastly superior Governor Dummer squad drubbed the Andover wrestling team 26 to 8 here Wednesday. Suffering its worst loss in many seasons, Andover could not manage a pin all afternoon.

Governor Dummer led from the start as Captain Bob Taylor decisively Chuck Rounds in the first match, foreshadowing what was to follow. Andover was not able to win a match until four weight classes later when Dick Leary defeated Harry Caldwell. When Jeff Grant followed with another decision, Andover was within six points, 12-6.

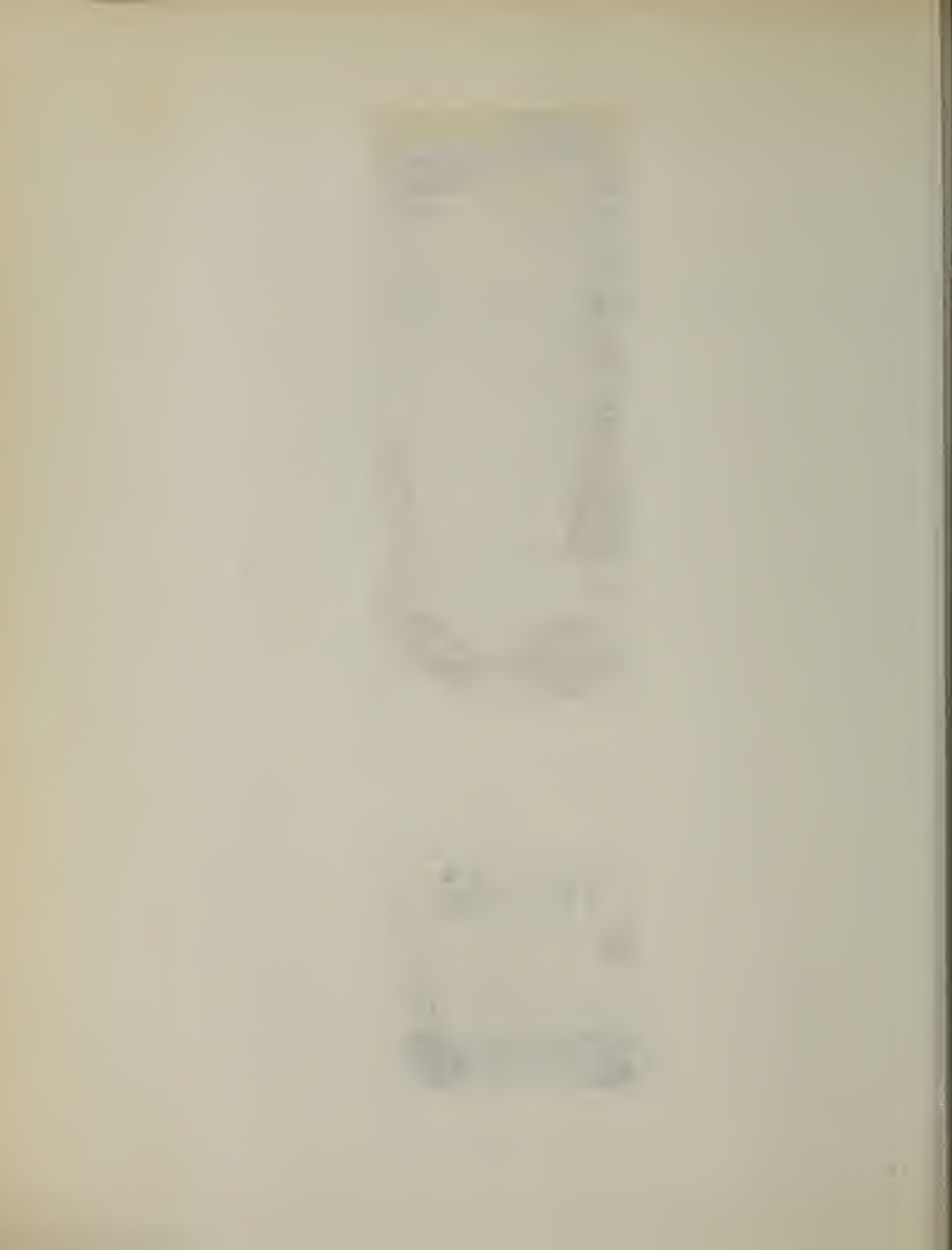
Two consecutive Governor Dummer wins sewed up the match. Bob Steele outpointing Chip Nevius in the best match of the day to make it 18-6 after only eight of the 11 matches. The next match was a farce. Wise refused to wrestle on the same mat with bull-strong Eric Chase. Though he beat a retreat whenever Chase approached, his stalling awarded him a tie with the improving Chase.

Capt. John Faggi, not in usual form, was torn apart by Stone and
(Continued on Page Four)

Wrestling

(Continued from Page Three)

pinned. The comic relief of the afternoon came in the unlimited class where Tom O'Keefe took on Bud Cate. Still learning how to wrestle, "Hugo's" unorthodox style (?) and good nature made the match hilarious. His opponent seemed equally inept, but outpointed Tom to make the final score 26-8.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Worcester Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 24
Worcester 14 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2½ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 10 |



Matmen Pin Worcester, Bombed By G.D.A.;



Win By 24-14 For First Of Season

by Richard Timbie

Pins by Ed Quinby at 127 lbs. and Chip Nevius at 157 lbs. plus four additional wins highlighted varsity wrestling's first victory of the young season, a 24-14 routing of Worcester Academy.

The lightweights were once again the weak end of the team, but their improvement over pre-

vious performances was evident. Chuck Rounds, Dick Leary and Tim Wolf all met defeat through decisions. Tim Wolf, competing in the 115 lb. class, had control of his match until the very end. A costly reverse gave his opponent a 4-3 victory. Greenie Smith, wrestling one of Worcester's co-captains, also lost by decision.

The most exciting match of the day was in the 121 lb. class between Andover's Bill Hartman and Pete Muller, former captain of this year's Andover team, now co-captain of the Worcester team. Wrestling his best competitive match of the year, Hartman offset a take-down and an escape with a reverse and a riding time for a draw.

Jeff Grant at 138 lbs. narrowly missed a pin and had to settle for a lopsided decision. In the heavier weight classes, Worcester had to use substitutes to replace two injured members of the squad. Closing the match in good style, Eric Chase, Captain John Faggi and Mike Francisco all decisioned their opponents.

Coach Lux was very happy with the performance of his team and said that he is optimistic about the coming bouts.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | January 26, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Milton Academy |
| RESULT | Andover 13
Milton 24 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Milton |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 3/4 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Hermon |
| RESULT | Andover 21
Mt. Hermon 19 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1½ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 - 200 |

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 10, Part 1, 1900

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE



Tense moment during Mt. Hermon Wrestling bout.

Mt. Hermon Falls

February 2; Four mighty heavyweights won their bouts to overcome Mount Hermon's seemingly unsurpassable 14 point lead, giving the Andover wrestling team its second win of the season, 21-19.

Andover was only able to win one of the first seven bouts. At 127 lb., Bill Hartman soundly defeated a strong opponent 10-1, nearly pinning him twice. Dick Leary tied his bout 2-2. Chuck Rounds fought hard, but he was pinned late in the third period. Although outweighed by several pounds, Scott Rogge wrestled well, losing his bout 2-0. Ed Quimby, Jeff Grant, and Greenie Smith all lost by decisions.

With only four bouts to go, Andover was trailing 5-19. As Chip Nevius took to the mat the mem-

(Continued on Page Six)

Wrestling Wins



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tabor Academy |
| RESULT | Tabor - 24
Andover - 23 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1½ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |



1. *Introduction*
2. *Methodology*

| Table 1: Summary of Data | |
|--------------------------|------|
| Year | 2010 |
| Year | 2011 |
| Year | 2012 |
| Year | 2013 |
| Year | 2014 |
| Year | 2015 |
| Year | 2016 |
| Year | 2017 |
| Year | 2018 |
| Year | 2019 |
| Year | 2020 |
| Year | 2021 |
| Year | 2022 |
| Year | 2023 |
| Year | 2024 |
| Year | 2025 |
| Year | 2026 |
| Year | 2027 |
| Year | 2028 |
| Year | 2029 |
| Year | 2030 |
| Year | 2031 |
| Year | 2032 |
| Year | 2033 |
| Year | 2034 |
| Year | 2035 |
| Year | 2036 |
| Year | 2037 |
| Year | 2038 |
| Year | 2039 |
| Year | 2040 |
| Year | 2041 |
| Year | 2042 |
| Year | 2043 |
| Year | 2044 |
| Year | 2045 |
| Year | 2046 |
| Year | 2047 |
| Year | 2048 |
| Year | 2049 |
| Year | 2050 |
| Year | 2051 |
| Year | 2052 |
| Year | 2053 |
| Year | 2054 |
| Year | 2055 |
| Year | 2056 |
| Year | 2057 |
| Year | 2058 |
| Year | 2059 |
| Year | 2060 |
| Year | 2061 |
| Year | 2062 |
| Year | 2063 |
| Year | 2064 |
| Year | 2065 |
| Year | 2066 |
| Year | 2067 |
| Year | 2068 |
| Year | 2069 |
| Year | 2070 |
| Year | 2071 |
| Year | 2072 |
| Year | 2073 |
| Year | 2074 |
| Year | 2075 |
| Year | 2076 |
| Year | 2077 |
| Year | 2078 |
| Year | 2079 |
| Year | 2080 |
| Year | 2081 |
| Year | 2082 |
| Year | 2083 |
| Year | 2084 |
| Year | 2085 |
| Year | 2086 |
| Year | 2087 |
| Year | 2088 |
| Year | 2089 |
| Year | 2090 |
| Year | 2091 |
| Year | 2092 |
| Year | 2093 |
| Year | 2094 |
| Year | 2095 |
| Year | 2096 |
| Year | 2097 |
| Year | 2098 |
| Year | 2099 |
| Year | 2100 |

Table 2: Summary of Data

Wrestling Team Edged By One;

Wednesday, February 13 — The varsity wrestling team lost a heartbreaking match to Tabor Academy today. Andover led Tabor 23-14 after nine bouts; but Tabor's Steve Hall pinned Craig Moody and 280 lb. unlimited "Tiny" Millspaugh pinned 210 lb "Hugo" O'Keefe in the third period to make the final score 23-24.

Pins characterized the high scoring match: Chuck Rounds won his first match of the season with a pin in one minute of the first period. Bill Hartman pushed his opponent around the mat for a period before deciding to pin him in 20 seconds of the second period. Eric Chase worked hard for two and one-half periods before pinning his man. In the most exciting match of the afternoon Greenie Smith, trailing his strong opponent by several points, came back with a pin in the last period.

Andover's only other win was Chip Nevius' match in which he nearly pinned his opponent twice, but had to settle for a decision. Jeff Grant was pinned in the second period. Tim Wolf, Ed Quimby, and Bing Sung all lost by decisions.

Andover's varsity has only two duals meets this season. During the next three weeks the team hopes to get several men off the injured list and back into condition in order to be at full strength for the Interscholastics on March 9.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | February 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown & Nichols |
| RESULT | Andover - 25
Brown & Nichols |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Wrestling |
| DATE OF CONTEST | March 2, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Andover - 11
Exeter - 30 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hrs |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 260 |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

Exeter Wrestlers Whump Blue Chase, Nevius & Quimby Tally

by Richard Timbie

Saturday, March 2—The varsity wrestlers turned in some of the finest individual efforts of the season today, but they were unable to even hold their own against a powerfully stacked Exeter squad. Quimby, Nevius and Chase were the only winners for P.A. Barely breaking into double figures, Andover lost, 30-11.

Chuck Rounds, wrestling Ex-

eter's captain Lewis, fought hard for two periods. But early in the third period Lewis got control of one of Chuck's arms, and pinned him with a "double trouble" combination.

Wrestling a stronger but slower opponent, Bill Hartman lost in a high scoring match, 10-11. Bing Sung, in his best match of the season, lost by one point 5-4.

Ed Quimby brought P.A. its



Photo by Hayes

first win, decisioning his opponent 7-2. He scored his points on a near fall in the second period and a reversal and predicament in the third.

"Old reliable" Chip Nevius, whose record of four decisions, four pins, and one loss is the best on the team, won a close match 1-0, scoring on an escape in the second period.

"Bull strong" Eric Chase came through with Andover's only pin, his fifth of the season, late in the third period of his bout.

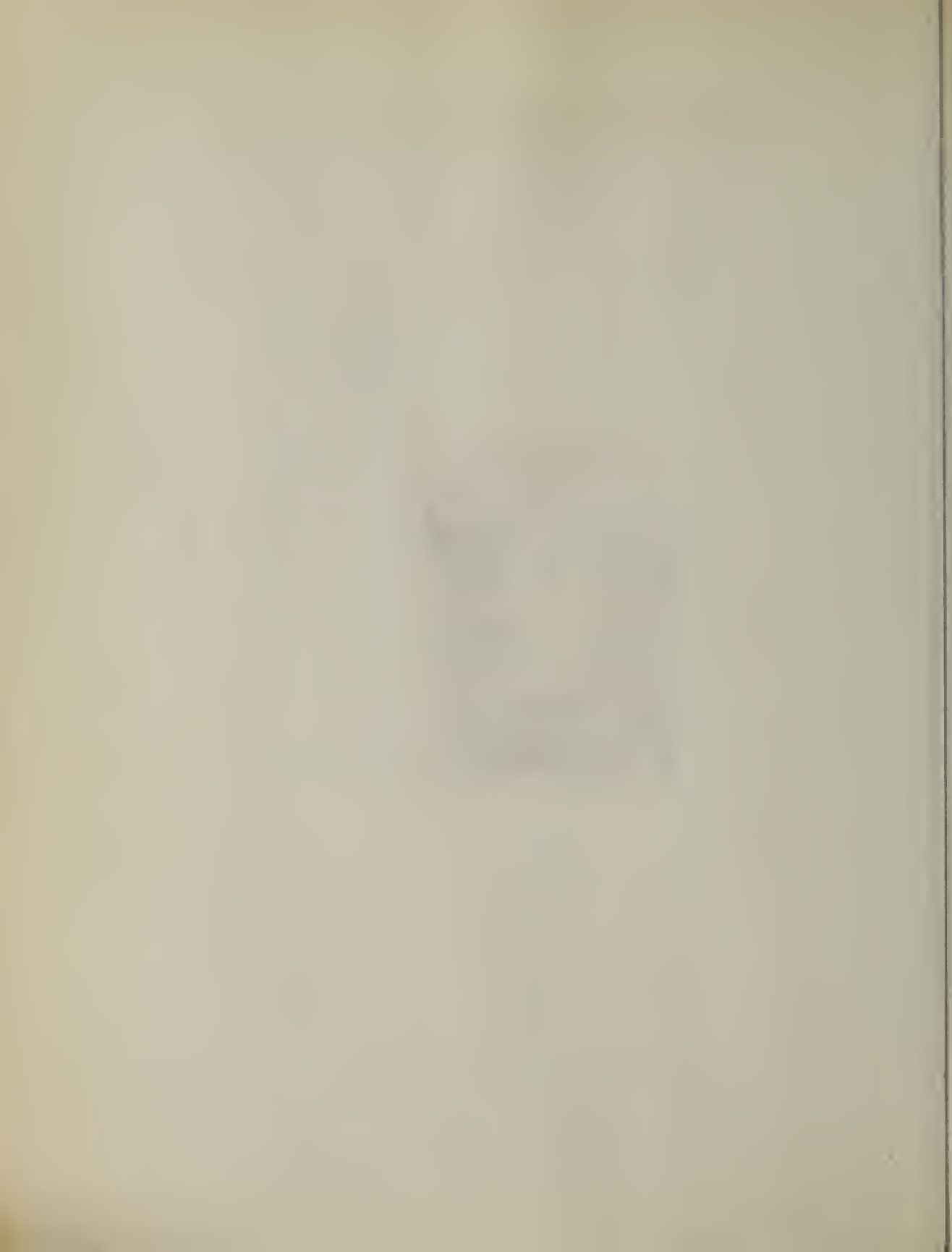
Tom O'Keefe held out for two and one-half periods against 235 lb. Exeter football captain Dave Davis, but Davis's experience and 40 lb. weight advantage brought him the pin in 50 seconds of the third period.



Wrestling

(Continued from Page Three)

bers of the Russian Club and their dates began to filter into the wrestling room. Chip beat his man 2-0. Eric Chase seemed inspired also, for he got a pin in 1:15 of the second period. Because of the knee injury of captain John Faggi, Craig Moody was wrestling 177 lb. Although outweighed he won his bout 4-2. Heavyweight Mike Francisco needing a pin to win the meet achieved his goal in 1:45 of the second period.



VARSITY LETTER AWARDS

WINTER TERM * 1962 - 63

BASKETBALL

Peter B. Eakland
James W. Ernstrom
Peter G. Pappas
Arthur L. Rogers, III
Victor J. Petzy, Jr.
Logan E. Sawyer, Jr.
Winston R. Williams

BOXING

John J. Bond
Robert M. Burton
David L. Gang
David T. Mason

HOCKEY

John G. Bemis
Douglas W. Brown
Anthony G. Bryant
Henry W. Comstock, Jr.
Roger P. Farrar
Douglas W. Franchot
Christopher J. Gurry
Robert G. Kispert
Denis M. McCullough
John L. Morrison
John H. Odden
Nicholas A. Prahl
William S. Smoyer
Jonathan A. Stableford
Daniel Warren

SKIING

Benjamin A. Barnes, Jr.
Christopher C. Cooke
Warren D. Everett
Francis P. Garvan
Van Zandt Hawn
John F. Meck
Frederick H. Palmer

SQUASH

James K. Brown
Daniel B. Badger
Courtlandt P. Dixon
Jose R. Gonzalez
Matthew W. Hall
John H. Harwood
William T. Semple
Robert J. Stevens

SWIMMING

Thomas A. Carothers
Robert J. Cathcart
Patrick A. Cathcart
Stuart H. Davis
Robert J. Dieter
Daniel F. Eubank
Thomas R. Flory
Gordon A. Hardy
Steven D. Harker
William M. Hunt
Hunter E. John
Wendell E. John
Robert E. Kelley, Jr.
Thomas O. Kutvirt
Robert D. Lonsdale
Timothy W. Mahoney
John W. Phillips
Hardy Phippen, Jr.
John T. Sartore
Charles K. Scherer
Gilbert T. Vincent

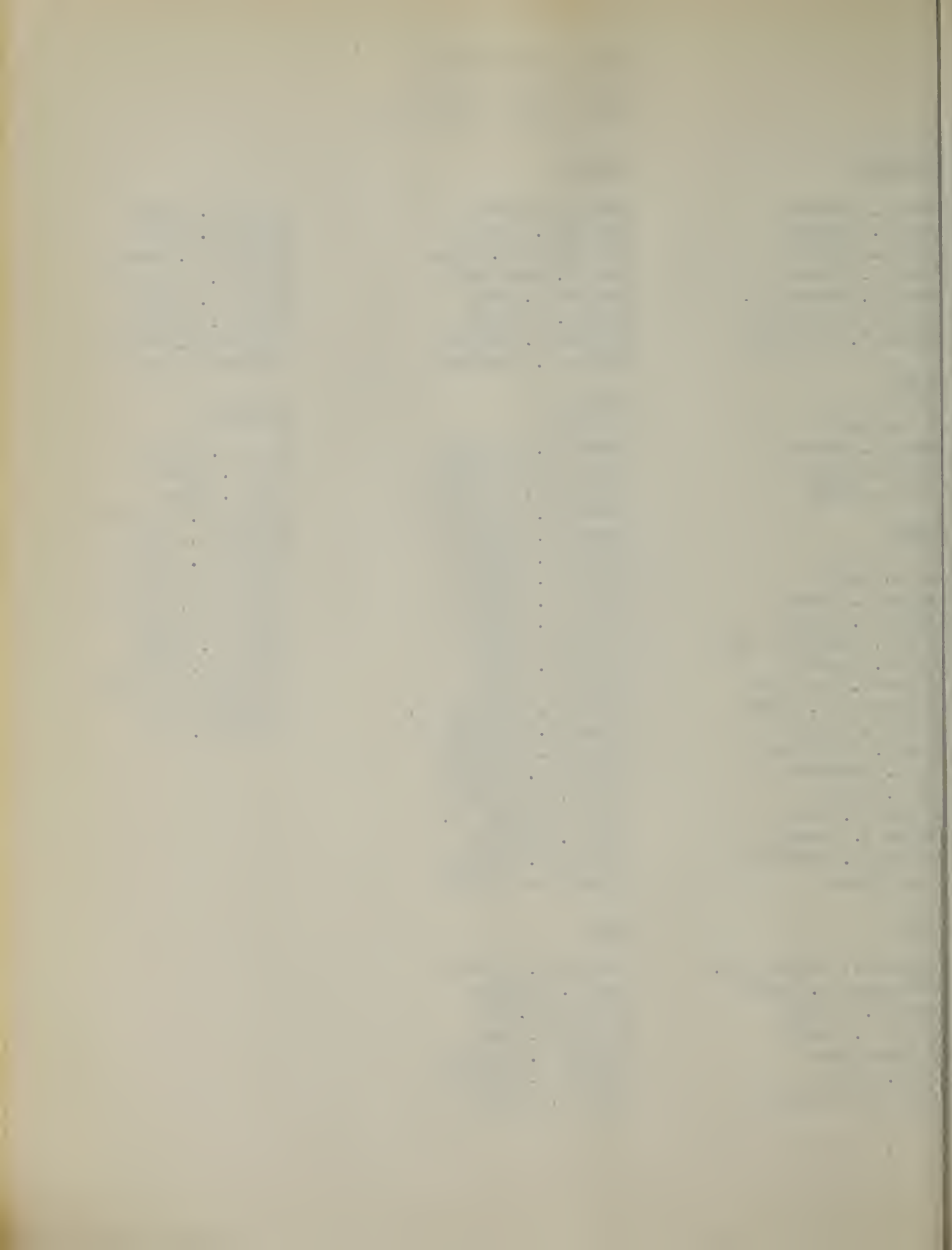
TRACK

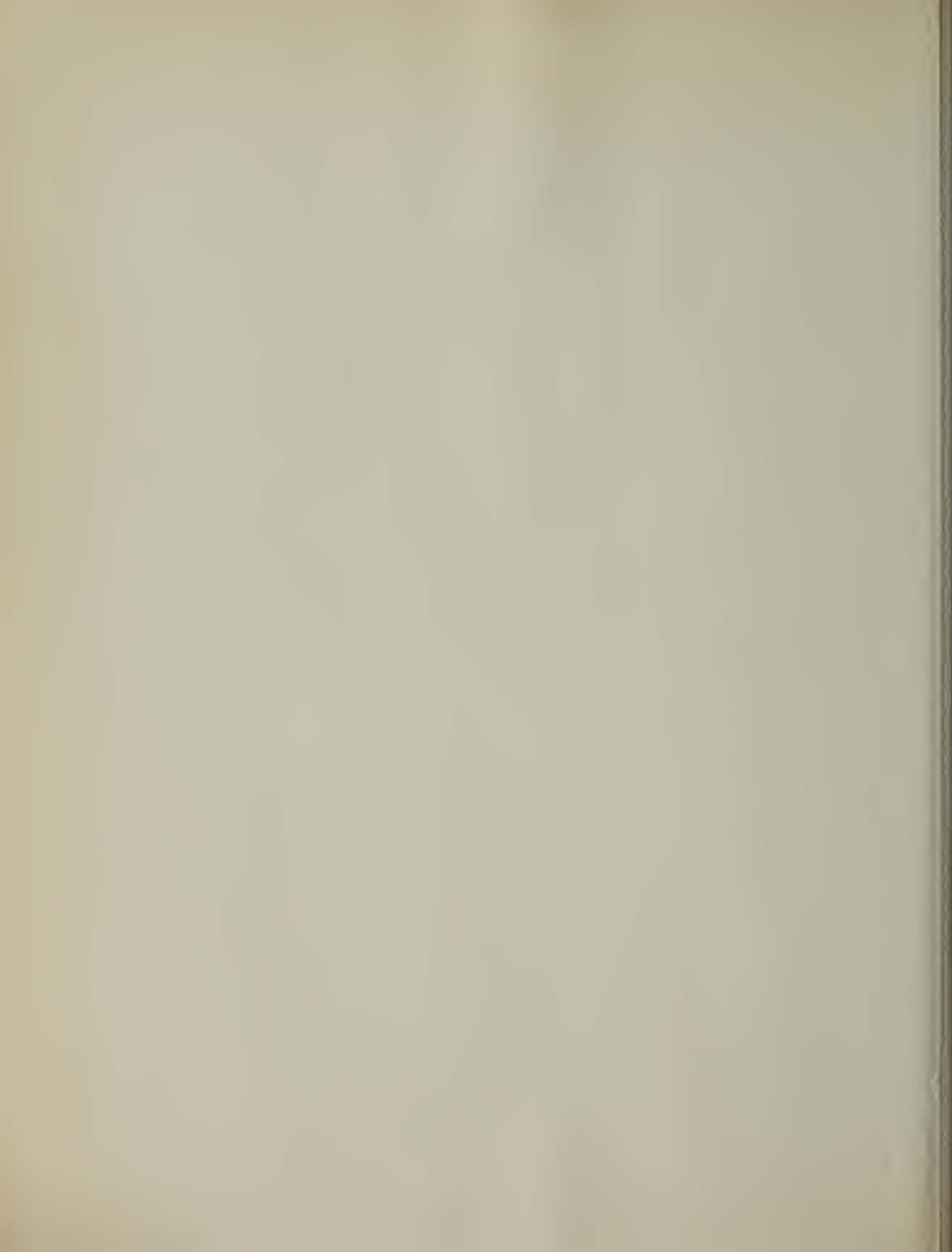
William H. Baumer
Gary R. Claxton
Jonathan M. Hay
Richard T. Howe
Jeffrey G. Huvelle
Michael T. Kaiser
Mirle A. Kellett

Joseph W. McGirt
Eugene A. Mazel
Bradford E. Moore
David L. Rockwood
Philip J. Sorota
Bruce A. Sorrie
Jonathan P. Strang
Tadataka Yamada

WRESTLING

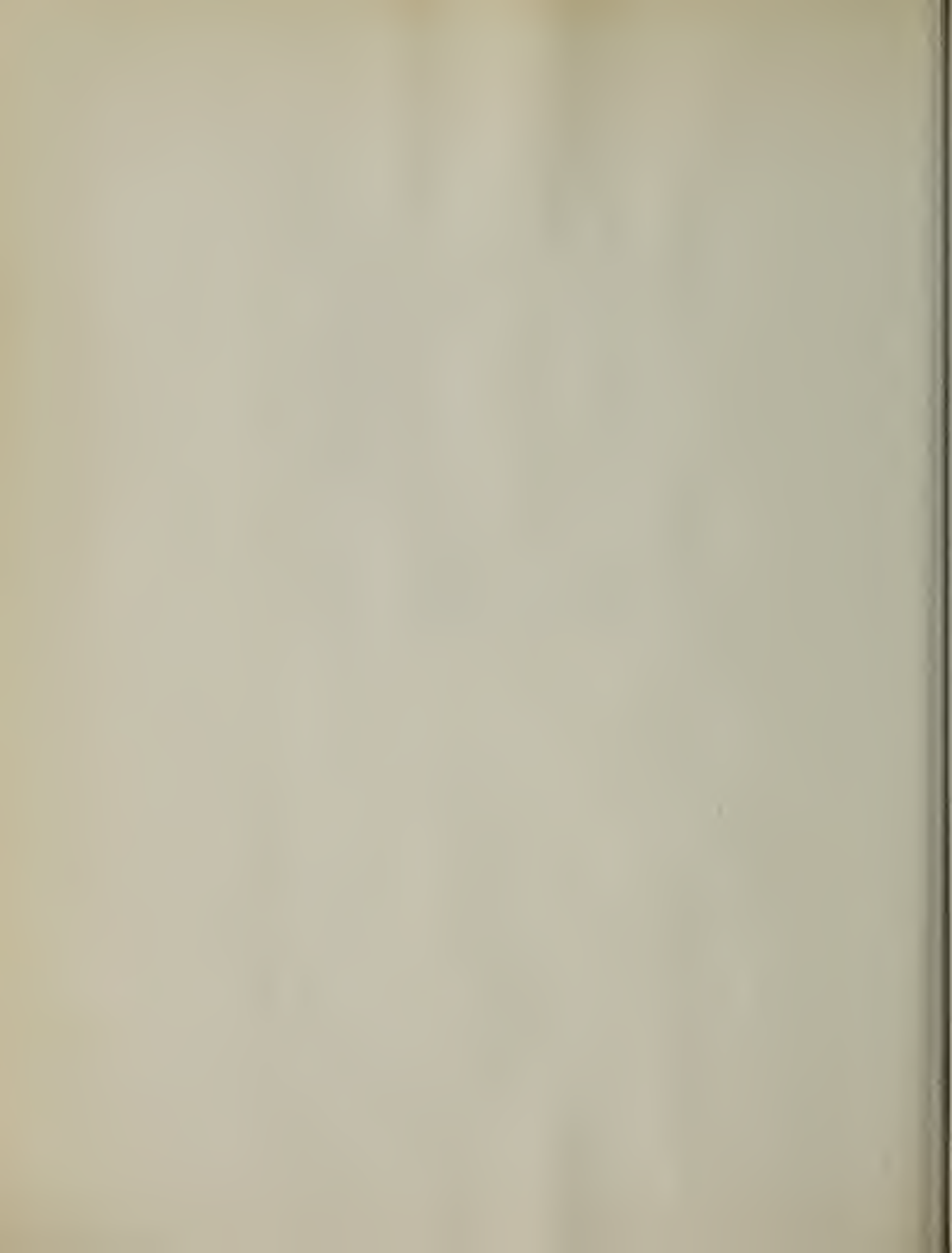
Rocco F. Avery
Eric L. Chase
John A. Faggi
Michael C. Francisco
Jeffrey M. Grant
William L. Hartman
Richard M. Leary
Franklin C. Nevius
James C. Pinney
Edward C. Quimby
Charles E. Rounds
Greenleaf H. Smith
Bing Sung
Timothy G. Wolf







S P R I N G T E R M



SPRING
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1963 —



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts



FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. 475-0684
475-6063

APRIL

| | | | | |
|-------|----|--------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Wed., | 10 | Crew | M.I.T. Freshmen | * 4:00 |
| | | JV Crew | M.I.T. Freshmen 2nd | * 4:30 |
| Sat., | 13 | Baseball | Northeastern Freshmen | 2:15 |
| | | Lacrosse | Tufts Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | | Tennis | M.I.T. Freshmen | * 2:30 |
| | | Track | Northeastern Freshmen | 1:30 |
| Wed., | 17 | Baseball | Holy Cross Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | | JV Baseball | Central Catholic JV's | 3:15 |
| | | Crew | Springfield Tech High | 1:30 |
| | | JV Crew | Springfield Classical Tech | |
| | | | 2nds | 2:00 |
| | | Club Crew | Springfield Tech 3rds | 2:30 |
| | | Golf | Governor Dummer-Exeter | |
| | | | at Exeter | 2:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | Gov. Dummer Academy | 3:00 |
| | | JV Lax | Rivers Country Day | 3:00 |
| | | Junior Lax | Gov. Dummer Frosh. | * 3:00 |
| | | Club Lax | Gov. Dummer JV's | 3:00 |
| | | Track | Brown Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Sat., | 20 | Baseball | Brown Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | | JV Baseball | Middlesex School | 2:00 |
| | | Crew | Kent School | * P.M. |
| | | JV Crew | Kent School JV's | * P.M. |
| | | Golf | Mt. Hermon School | 1:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | Tabor Academy | 2:00 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Holderness School | * 1:30 |
| | | Club Lax | Tabor Academy JV's | 2:00 |
| | | Tennis | Brown Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | | Track | Tufts Frosh M.I.T. Frosh | |
| | | | at M.I.T. | 12:30 |
| Wed., | 24 | Baseball | Harvard Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Baseball | Gov. Dummer JV's | * 3:00 |
| | | Jr. Baseball | Brooks School Frosh | * 2:30 |
| | | Golf | Harvard Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | M.I.T. Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | St. Mark's School | 2:30 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Lawrence Academy | |
| | | | 2nds | * 2:45 |
| | | Club Lax | Gov. Dummer JV's | * 3:00 |
| | | Tennis | Harvard Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Brooks School | * 2:30 |
| | | JV Track | Lawrence High School | 3:00 |
| Fri., | 26 | JV Track | Medford High School | 2:00 |
| Sat., | 27 | Baseball | Yale Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | | JV Baseball | Methuen High School | 2:00 |
| | | Crew | Tabor | * 4:00 |
| | | JV Crew | Tabor Academy JV's | * 4:00 |
| | | Club Crew | Tabor Academy 3rds | * 4:00 |

* AWAY—

1963 SPRING SCHEDULE — 1963

| | | | | |
|------------|----|--------------|------------------------|--------|
| | | Golf | Yale Freshmen | 1:15 |
| | | Lacrosse | Mt. Hermon | * 4:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Lawrence Academy | * 2:00 |
| | | Track | Dartmouth Freshmen | * 1:00 |
| MAY | | | | |
| Wed., | 1 | Baseball | M.I.T. Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Baseball | Lawrence High JV's | 3:00 |
| | | Jr. Baseball | Gov. Dummer Frosh | * 3:00 |
| | | Crew | Trinity College Frosh | 4:00 |
| | | Golf | Gov. Dummer-Exeter | 2:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | U.N.H. Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Winchendon School | 3:00 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Winchendon School 2nds | 3:00 |
| | | Tennis | St. Paul's | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Newton High School | 3:15 |
| | | JV Track | Andover High School | 2:45 |
| Fri., | 3 | JV Track | Lowell High School | 2:00 |
| Sat., | 4 | Baseball | Deerfield Academy | * 2:00 |
| | | JV Baseball | Deerfield Academy JV's | * 2:00 |
| | | Crew | Dartmouth Freshmen | * 4:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | Deerfield Academy | 2:00 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Deerfield JV's | 2:00 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Deerfield Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | | Tennis | Dartmouth Freshmen | * 4:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Belmont Hill School | 2:00 |
| | | Track | Holy Cross Freshmen | 1:30 |
| Wed., | 8 | Baseball | Tufts Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | | JV Baseball | Brooks School | * 2:30 |
| | | Jr. Baseball | Emerson School | |
| | | | (2 games) | 2:30 |
| | | Crew | Harvard Freshmen | 3:00 |
| | | JV Crew | Harvard Freshmen | |
| | | | Heavyweights 3rds | 3:30 |
| | | Golf | Gov. Dummer-Exeter | |
| | | | Big Field | 2:00 |
| | | Lacrosse | Holy Cross Freshmen | 3:30 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Lawrence Academy | |
| | | | JV's | * 2:45 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Lawrence Academy 2nds | 2:30 |
| | | Club Lax | Lawrence Academy | |
| | | | Freshmen | 2:45 |
| | | Tennis | Deerfield Academy | 2:30 |
| | | JV Tennis | Gov. Dummer Academy | 2:30 |
| | | Track | Harvard Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| Fri., | 10 | Lacrosse | Brown Freshmen | 3:30 |
| Sat., | 11 | Baseball | Harvard Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Wed., | 15 | Baseball | Boston English | 2:30 |
| | | Jr. Baseball | Lawrence High Frosh | 3:00 |
| | | Crew | St. Paul's School | 3:00 |
| | | JV Crew | St. Paul's School JV's | 3:30 |

| | | | | |
|-------|----|--------------|---------------------------|--------|
| | | Club Crew | St. Paul's School 2 Races | 3:45 |
| | | Golf | M.I.T. Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | | Lacrosse | Harvard Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Gov. Dummer Frosh | 3:00 |
| | | Club Lax | Roxbury Latin School | 3:30 |
| | | Tennis | Milton Academy | 2:30 |
| | | Track | N.E.P.S. Track Meet | P.M. |
| Fri., | 17 | JV Tennis | Winchester High | 2:00 |
| Sat., | 18 | Baseball | Exeter | 5:30 |
| | | JV Baseball | Andover High School | 2:00 |
| | | Crew | Union Boat Club | 3:30 |
| | | JV Crew | Union Boat Club 2nds | 3:30 |
| | | Lacrosse | B.L.C. | 5:30 |
| | | Club Lax | Plimoth Academy | 2:30 |
| | | Tennis | N.E.L.T.A. | 2:00 |
| Wed., | 22 | Baseball | U.N.H. Freshmen | 2:30 |
| | | JV Baseball | Haverhill High JV's | 2:30 |
| | | Jr. Baseball | Emerson School | |
| | | | (2 games) | * 2:30 |
| | | JV Crew | Middlesex | 3:00 |
| | | Club Crew | Middlesex 2nds | 3:15 |
| | | Lacrosse | St. Paul's School | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Proctor Academy | 2:30 |
| | | Club Lax | Exeter — 2 games | |
| | | | 1 at Andover | 3:00 |
| | | | 1 at Exeter | * 3:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Belmont High School | 3:15 |
| | | JV Track | N. Andover High School | 3:15 |
| Sat., | 25 | Baseball | Dartmouth Freshmen | * 2:30 |
| | | Crew | Regatta | * A.M. |
| | | JV Crew | Regatta | * A.M. |
| | | Golf | Dartmouth Freshmen | * 1:30 |
| | | Lacrosse | Dartmouth Freshmen | 2:00 |
| | | JV Lacrosse | Exeter JV's | 2:30 |
| | | Jr. Lacrosse | Exeter | 2:30 |
| | | Tennis | Exeter | 2:00 |
| | | JV Tennis | Exeter JV's | 2:00 |
| | | Track | Exeter | 2:00 |
| | | JV Track | Exeter JV's | 2:00 |
| Wed., | 29 | Baseball | Lawrence High School | 2:30 |
| | | JV Baseball | Exeter JV's | 3:00 |
| | | Club B'ball | Exeter — Teams 1 & 3 | * 3:00 |
| | | | Teams 2 & 4 | 3:00 |
| | | Golf | Exeter at Amesbury | * 2:15 |
| | | JV Golf | Exeter JV's at Amesbury | * 2:15 |
| | | Lacrosse | Exeter | * 3:00 |
| | | Club Tennis | Exeter | |
| | | | 15 singles—8 doubles | * 2:45 |

JUNE

| | | | | |
|-------|---|----------|--------|--------|
| Sat., | 1 | Baseball | Exeter | * 2:30 |
|-------|---|----------|--------|--------|

— BASEBALL —

Daniel D. Hootstein - Captain
George F. Donegan, Jr. - Manager
Mr. Fred H. Harrison - Coach

— CREW —

Gilbert T. Vincent - Captain
David B. Templeton - Manager
Mr. William H. Brown - Coach

— GOLF —

Arthur V. Rogers, III - Captain
Mr. John P. Chivers - Coach

— LACROSSE —

Roger P. Farrar - Captain
John H. Odden - Manager
Mr. Robert P. Hulburd - Coach

— TENNIS —

John L. Morrison — Captain
Mr. Dalton H. McBee - Coach

— TRACK —

Jeffrey G. Huvelle - Captain
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Undergraduate Chairman William S. Smoyer
Undergraduate Secretary Arthur V. Rogers, III

B A S E B A L L

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Daniel D. Hootstein

HOME ADDRESS 97 Stearns Road
Brookline 46, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME George F. Donegan

HOME ADDRESS 21 High Street
Andover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Fred H. Harrison

ASST.

COACHES: Joshua L. Miner

Guy D. Hughes

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Portneuse Freshmen | 11 | 5 |
| St. Albans Cross Freshmen | 0 | 1 |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 4 | 9 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 4 | 5 |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 4 | 7 |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 6 | 1 |
| St. Albans Academy | 2 | 3 |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 16 | 2 |
| Harvard Freshmen | | rain |
| St. Albans English | 9 | 1 |
| St. Albans Academy | | rain |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 9 | 2 |
| St. Albans Freshmen | 8 | 4 |
| St. Albans High School | 9 | 1 |
| St. Albans Academy | 6 | 12 |

WON: 7

LOST: 6

TIED: 0

UAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| iel Hootstein
okline, Mass. | 6' 1" | 195 | c. f. | S | 4 | 3 |
| eph Belforti
mingham, Mass. | 6' 3" | 205 | l. B. | S | 2 | 2 |
| nis McCullough
lar Bay, Mich. | 5' 10" | 175 | l. f. | S- | 2 | 2 |
| liam Smoyer
nceton, N. J. | 5' 11" | 170 | r. f. | S | 3 | 3 |
| ethn Stableford
ton, Pa. | 5' 9" | 180 | c. | S- | 4 | 1 |
| er Pappas
n, Mass. | 5' 8" | 165 | s. s. | S | 2 | 2 |
| n Ristuccia
over, Mass. | 5' 9" | 160 | r. f. | S | 4 | 3 |
| nis Kloeßfer
sa, Calif. | 5' 10" | 175 | p. | S | 4 | 3 |
| ry Wilmer
lotte, N. C. | 6' 4" | 180 | p. | S | 3 | 3 |
| glas Brown
ervilæ, Me. | 5' 8" | 170 | C. | U | 3 | 3 |
| an Sawyer
abeth City, N.C. | 5' 11" | 185 | 3. b. | U | 3 | 3 |
| liam Walcott
lebury, Conn. | 6' 2" | 190 | 2. b. | U | 4 | 1 |
| Peterson
Lyme Conn. | 5' 10" | 175 | 2 b. | U | 4 | 1 |

[illegible]

mas Bottonar
tsburg, Pa.

5' 10"

170

p.

L

3

3

27 Feb 1951

351

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Northeastern |
| RESULT | Andover - 11
Northeastern - 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. & 10 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair and mild |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

Baseball Smashes Northeastern Frosh



"C'mon, baby, let's do the twist!"

Hootstein Homers In 12-5 Victory

Saturday, April 13 — A powerful Blue baseball team opened the season with a 12-5 victory over the visiting Northeastern Freshmen. Captain Dan Hootstein and first baseman Joe Belforti led the attack with three hits each.

Starting pitcher and winner Denny Kloepper struck out eight and permitted only three hits and two earned runs in five innings. He was relieved by Upper Glen Greenburg, who gave up only one run in his three innings. Tom Bottonari finished the game striking out the final two batters.

The power which resulted in 15 hits was evident from the very start as the Blue mustered four runs on five hits and an error in the first inning.

Catcher Doug Brown singled and came home on Denny McCullough's triple. Hootstein and L.E. Sawyer followed with successive singles, with McCullough scoring on Hootstein's hit.

When N.U. rightfielder Dumont misjudged a fly ball hit by Joe Belforti, Hootstein scored and Sawyer advanced to third. Second baseman Tory Peterson drove home Sawyer with a sacrifice fly to right, ending the scoring.

The Blue added five more runs in the bottom of the third. Sawyer, who batted twice in the inning, started it off with a base-on-balls. Belforti then doubled, and the two of them scored on Tory Peterson's two-bagger. Smoyer singled and Kloepper fired deep to center with Peterson scoring easily from third. Pete Pappas' triple scored the final run of the inning.

Hootstein's homer up the alley in left center in the fifth added the tenth run, and the Blue added single tallies in the 7th and 8th innings.

The only scoring threat by Northeastern came in the third inning when centerfielder Dileski opened with a single. He advanced to third on a wild attempted pick-off by Kloepper and a passed ball by Brown. The next three batters were walked and Sawyer's throwing error brought in two runs. A single by the catcher allowed two more.

Coach Harrison was pleased with the team's overall performance. "A lot of power," he said, "and the pitching was pretty good, but it needs improvement control-wise." His pitchers yielded only four hits and three earned runs but gave up 11 walks.

Captain Hootstein promised it was "an indication of things to come."

| THE BOX SCORE | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|---|-----|--|
| ANDOVER | AB | R | H | EBI | |
| Pappas SS | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Brown C | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| McCullough LF | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Hootstein CF | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| Sawyer 3B | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | |
| Belforti 1B | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Peterson 2B | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Smoyer RF | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Kloepper P | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Greenburg P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Liddell * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Bottonari P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

* Walked for Greenburg in 8th.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HR Hootstein (A) | | | | | |
| HBP Sawyer (A) By Groljic (NE) | | | | | |
| SB Pappas (A), Brown (A), Smoyer (A), Greenburg (A) | | | | | |
| Kloepper (W 1-0) | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| Greenburg | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Bottonari | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

Morrissey Taxi

Two-Way Radios - Instant Service

— 7 CARS —

Telephone GR 5-3000

32 Park Street

Andover

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 17, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Holy Crosse Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 0
Holy Cross - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 5 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | cool and overcast |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 70 |

Wednesday, April 17 — Nine hits, one walk, and no errors characterized a tense pitchers' duel in which the Holy Cross Frosh shut out the Blue 1-0. Starter and loser Denny Kloepfer went the distance while giving up one run on six hits. Each pitcher fanned twelve batters.

The only run of the game came in the top of the 7th. Two singles by Holy Cross were followed by a sacrifice bunt. Catcher Grennan then singled to drive in the winning run.

The Blue's only hits came in three different innings, and no P.A. runner got past second base. Captain Hootstein singled in the 5th, pitcher Kloepfer let loose in the 6th, and Catcher Brown singled in the ninth.

Holy Cross's Klein retired the first 12 Andover hitters in a row before Hootstein singled to lead off the 5th. He walked only one man and was never in serious trouble.

Hope was imminent when Brown singled in the bottom of the ninth after Pappas' sharp liner to the third-baseman. But P.A. failed to score as left-fielder Denny McCullough and Hootstein grounded out to end the game.

"We played very well defensively," said Coach Harrison, but you can't win if you can't score. It was a real pitcher's duel."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 4
Brown - 9 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 45 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair and windy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 150 |

Baseball Shutout By Holy Cross Frosh, 1-0

Walks, Runs Highlight 9-4 Loss To Brown

Saturday, April 20 — The Andover baseball team dropped its second straight game, bowing to the Brown Freshmen, 9-4.

Captain Dan Hootstein went 2 for 5 and knocked in 3 of the 4 Blue runs, but he was the only player to hit safely more than once. Pitching for Brown, Kadison struck out 11 and gave up 5 hits in his five inning stint.

Starter and loser Glen Greenberg was rapped for 5 runs in the first inning. Lower Tom Bottonari relieved him with the bases loaded and two out and he finally retired the side. In his short appearance, Greenberg walked two and gave up four hits.

The Blue bounced back in the bottom of the first. After Pete Pappas and Denny McCullough walked, Hootstein unloaded a triple up the alley in right center, knocking in two runs.

The Blue added two more in the third when Pappas singled and came home on Hootstein's second hit. Catcher John Stableford, who had walked, then scored when Holy Cross's Kadison uncocked his second wild pitch of the inning.

Andover was shut out after the third, but the Brown team continued to score as they got 2 runs off Bottonari in his three innings.

Denny Kloefer relieved Bottonari in the top of the fifth and was immediately knocked for two runs. Settling down, Kloefer then held Brown hitters to only one hit, a single in the ninth, while he struck out 6.

Trailing 9-4, Andover threatened in the bottom of the sixth. They loaded the bases on a single by pinch-hitter John Ristuccia, a walk by Pappas and a single by McCullough.

But the Blue failed to score as Kadison struck out Stableford and retired Hootstein on a long fly to center to end the inning.

The Blue had two runners on with one down in the 8th, but failed to score as Stableford fanned and McCullough grounded out.

Three Brown hitters were hit by Andover pitchers as Bottonari hit leftfielder Schuster twice in 2 innings. McCullough was also hit by a pitch in a game that saw 16 bases on balls and 4 wild pitches.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|----|----|-----|
| Box Score: | | | | | |
| Box Score | AB | H | R | ER | RBI |
| Pappas ss | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown c | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCullough lf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hootstein cf | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sawyer 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bellforti 1b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peterson 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Smoyer rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kloefer p | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitching | IP | H | ER | SO | BB |
| Kloefer (L, 1-1) | 9 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 24, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Harvard 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Cambridge |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. & 30 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cold, overcast windy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | none |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Yale Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 4
Yale 7 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 10 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | fair and cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 300 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 6
M.I.T. - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Cambridge |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 30 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | overcast and windy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 0 |

Wednesday, May 1 —

Combining the one-hit pitching of lower Tom Bottonari with a new batting lineup, the Blue baseball team marched past the M.I.T. freshmen to a 6-1 victory.

Coach Harrison replaced lead-off man Pete Pappas with Bill Smoyer and completely rearranged the rest of the order. Mr. Harrison's experiment proved successful for the P.A. hitting, which knocked out nine hits, the total for the last two games together.

Bottonari fanned eight batters and allowed only five walks. In the bottom of the sixth inning he struck out three Red batters in a row.

Following an error which put Denny McCollough on first, Pappas, Hootstein, and Belforti singled to put the Blue ahead 6-0 at the top of the eighth.

Dan Hootstein, Blue captain, led the team with three hits. Scoring one run, L.E. Sawyer now heads the Blue scoring with six, followed by Belforti and Hootstein.

Lower Bottonari went the full distance for the first time. He commented that "slowing down and choosing each pitch greatly improved my control."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 4, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Andover - 2
Deerfield - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Greenfield |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | fair and warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 600 |

Blue And Bottonari Top MIT, 6-1; Deerfield Squeezes Glovemen, 3-2

Saturday, May 4 — A wild pitch in the bottom of the eighth gave Deerfield the run it needed to edge the PA baseball team, 3-2.

The eighth inning initially seemed like a favorable turn for PA, as they scored their only two runs.

After the first two Blue batters were put out in the top of the eighth, pinch hitter John Ristuccia was safe on an error. Left fielder Denny McCullough followed with a single, and then shortstop Pete Pappas ripped out a triple, knock-

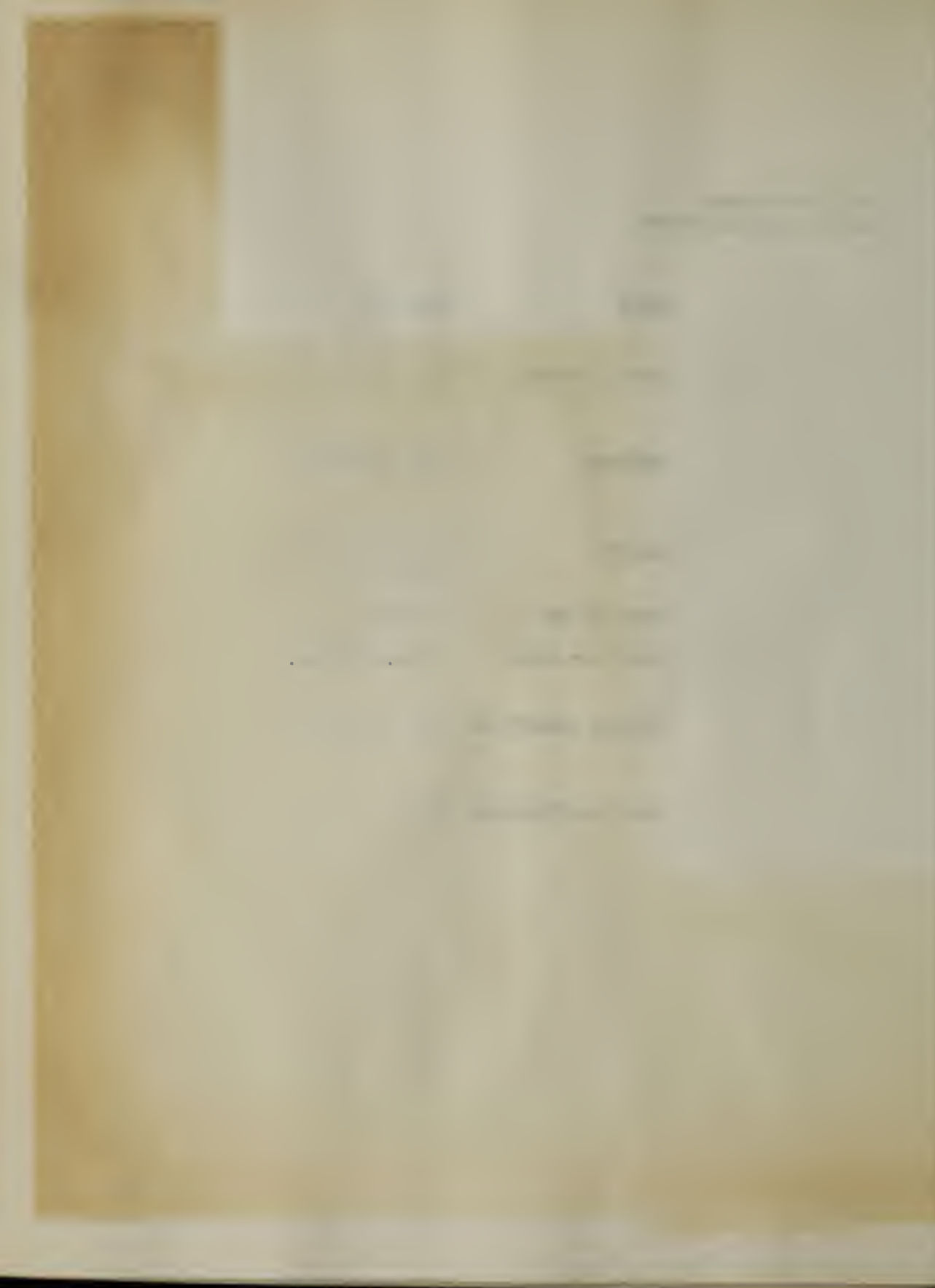
ing home all of the team's runs and giving Andover a 2-1 lead.

When Deerfield's right fielder Fuller singled with one out in the bottom of the eighth and scored the tying run on catcher Murphy's single, starter Denny Kloopfer was relieved by Henry Wilmer.

Wilmer forced his first batter to ground out, while Murphy advanced to third. Murphy then scored on the wild pitch.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 8, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tufts Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 16
Tufts - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 40 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair and warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 75 |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 15, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Doston English |
| RESULT | Andover - 9
Doston Eng. - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 5 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy and cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 90 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 22, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | U.N.H. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 9
U.N.H. - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. & 15 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | partly cloudy and cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 140 |

Baseball Routs UNH Frosh, 9-2; Belforti Fells Dartmouth, 8-4

Wednesday, May 22 — Pete Pappas, Joe Belforti, and L.E. Sawyer each collected three hits as the Blue baseball team mustered 15 safeties in its 9-2 rout of the UNH Freshman.

While the Blue was bombing UNH pitchers O'Rielly and Donabedian, the P.A. pitchers, Tom Bottonari, Hank Wilmer, and Dennis Kloefer, scattered seven hits over five innings, allowing runs only in the sixth inning.

The first of three two-run rallies for the Blue came in the third when Belforti doubled home Denny McCullough and Captain Dan Hootstein. Although Hootstein was forced to leave the game after this inning with a strained thigh muscle, the Blue attack was balanced enough to carry on without him.

In the sixth, Pappas doubled for his third hit of the day, knocking in Sawyer and Doug Brown, who had singled, and making the score 6-2.

The Blue started its assault on UNH pitching in the first inning, when it scored one run on two hits, and never let up, scoring in seven of eight times at bat.

A major league scout from the Los Angeles Dodgers who attended the game was impressed by the overall team attack and especially by the individual performances of Joe Belforti and Dennis Kloefer, who gave up only one hit and no runs in a two-inning relief stint.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 8
Dartmouth- 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Hanover, N. H. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. 35 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair and warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 200 |

Saturday, May 25 — A 375 ft. home run by first baseman Joe Belforti highlighted an 8-4 varsity baseball victory over the Dartmouth Frosh. It was the fourth straight victory for the Blue.

Against tough opposition, P.A. managed twelve hits off two Dartmouth hurlers. Aiding his own cause, pitcher Kloefer then hammered one of his two hits, and scored on Pappas' screaming triple to break a 2-2 tie in the third.

Good baserunning, hustle and nine walks contributed to the win.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 29, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Lawrence High School |
| RESULT | Andover - 9
Lawrence - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 hr. 50 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast, intermittent rain |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 0 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| SPORT | Baseball |
| DATE OF CONTEST | June 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Andover 6
Exeter 12 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter, N. H. |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. 45 min. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair and hot |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 1000 |



Baseball Succumbs To Strong Exeter Team, 12-6

Saturday, June 1—The Exeter baseball team converted seven Andover errors, six walks, and eleven hits into twelve runs, as the Red trounced the Blue, 12-6. The PA attack could not come through in the clutch, leaving 15 men stranded on the base paths.

Five of Andover's six runs were scored in the sixth. Lee Sawyer singled, Toby Walcott reached base on an error, Denny Kloeppfer walked, and Pete Pappas singled in two runs.

A walk then filled the bases, and a fielder's choice scored another run. When an error again filled the bases, second baseman Tory Peterson singled home two more runs.

PA tallied its only other run in the fifth, when Denny McCullough crashed a triple to left and

Dan Hootstein singled him home. The secret of Exeter's success was its ability to bunch its hits together. The Red scored three runs in the first, two in the third, four in the fifth, and three in the eighth. Exeter made nine of its eleven hits in those innings, and all of Andover's seven errors were also made then.

Third baseman Lee Sawyer made his Andover pitching debut in the sixth inning, since Hank Wilmer and Tom Bottanari were out of action. Sawyer held the Red scoreless until the eighth, when three hits and three errors brought Exeter its last three runs.

The Blue got a runner on base in each inning, but except for the first inning (when McCullough was caught stealing) it also left a run-

ner on base in every frame. The staggering left-on-base total of 15 was due largely to the pitching of Bill Bracioldieta and Dick Means, who whiffed 14 Andover batters between them with their tantalizing slow stuff.

The only really good fielding play of the game was made by Dan Hootstein in the seventh. He hauled down a powerful Bud Foster drive in center field after a long run back and to his left.

SUMMARY:

| | AB | R | H |
|----------------|----|---|---|
| Pappas, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| McCullough, lf | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hootstein, cf | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Belfonti, 1b | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Peterson, 2b | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Brown, c | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Sawyer, 3b, p | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ristorcia, rf | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| a-Walcott, 3b | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kloeppfer, p | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sinoye, lf | 2 | 0 | 0 |

a-erred first on error for Ristorcia in sixth

Denny McCullough



C R E W - S P R I N G



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Crew

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Gilbert T. Vincent

HOME
ADDRESS Norwell, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME David Templeton

HOME
ADDRESS East Greenbush, New York

COACH: NAME William H. Brown

ASST.
COACHES: NAME P. M. DuBois

S. B. Hyde

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| M.I.T. Freshmen | 2nd. | |
| Springfield | 1st. | |
| Kent School | 2nd. | |
| Tabor Academy | 2nd. | |
| Trinity | 1st. | |
| Dartmouth | 2nd. | |
| Harvard | 2nd. | |
| St. Paul's | 1st. | |
| Union Boat Club | 1st. | |
| Interscholastics (Kent) | 2nd. | |

WON:

LOST:

TIED:

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right. The names are: John Smith, James Brown, William Jones, Robert White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main Street, New York, NY; 456 Elm Street, New York, NY; 789 Oak Street, New York, NY; 1010 Pine Street, New York, NY; and 1212 Cedar Street, New York, NY.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right. The names are: John Smith, James Brown, William Jones, Robert White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main Street, New York, NY; 456 Elm Street, New York, NY; 789 Oak Street, New York, NY; 1010 Pine Street, New York, NY; and 1212 Cedar Street, New York, NY.

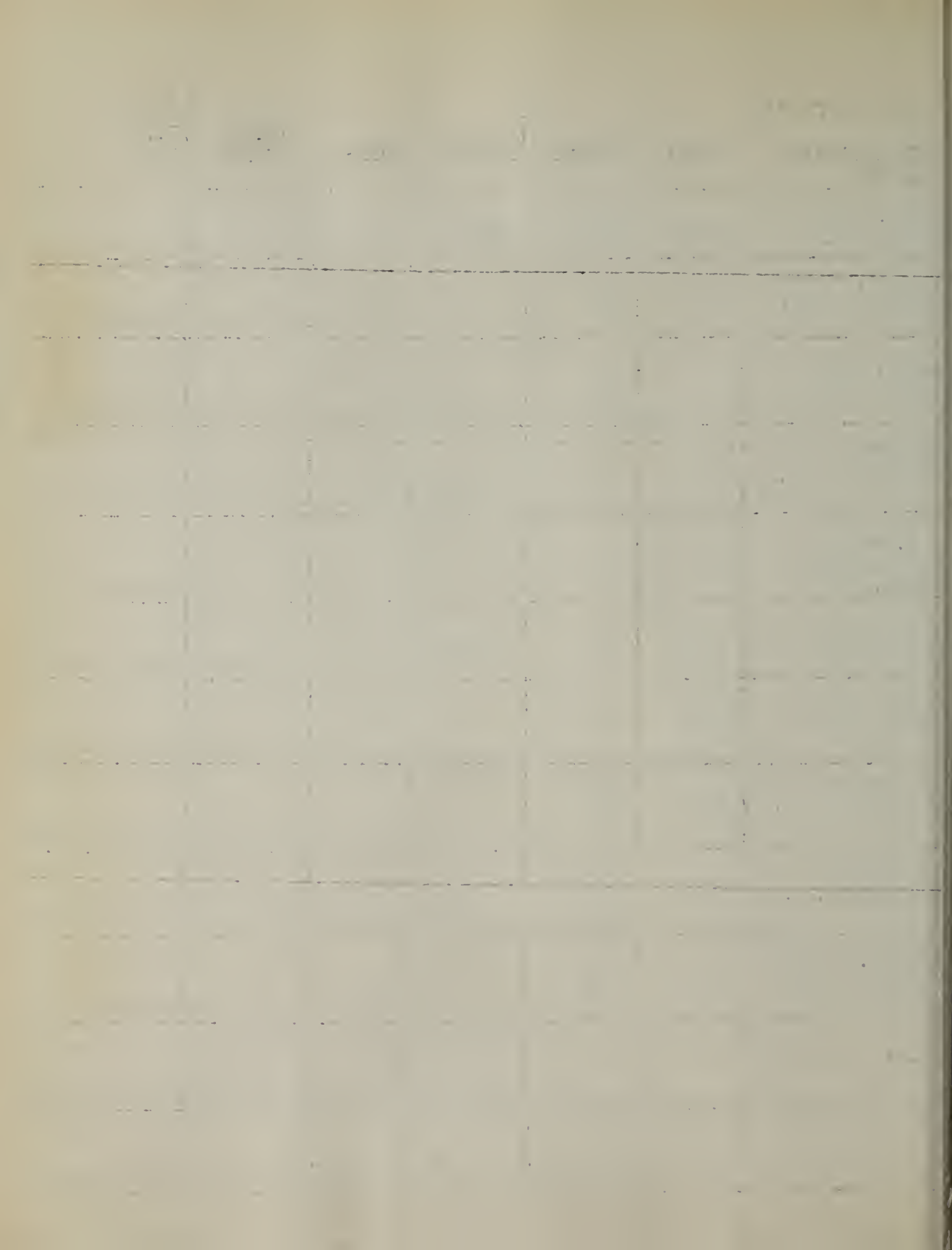
3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right. The names are: John Smith, James Brown, William Jones, Robert White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main Street, New York, NY; 456 Elm Street, New York, NY; 789 Oak Street, New York, NY; 1010 Pine Street, New York, NY; and 1212 Cedar Street, New York, NY.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right. The names are: John Smith, James Brown, William Jones, Robert White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main Street, New York, NY; 456 Elm Street, New York, NY; 789 Oak Street, New York, NY; 1010 Pine Street, New York, NY; and 1212 Cedar Street, New York, NY.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right. The names are: John Smith, James Brown, William Jones, Robert White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main Street, New York, NY; 456 Elm Street, New York, NY; 789 Oak Street, New York, NY; 1010 Pine Street, New York, NY; and 1212 Cedar Street, New York, NY.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
|--|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| James C. Pinney
Madison, Wis. | 5' 10" | 160 | Bow | S | | |
| Stephen V. Spare
Canandaigua, N.Y. | 6' 1" | 160 | | U | | |
| James W. Wells
Jackson, Ohio | 6' | 206 | | S | | |
| Hugh Emory
Morristown, N. J. | 6' 6" | 195 | | S | | |
| Jan P. Askman
South Hamilton
Mass. | 6' 1" | 190 | | S | | |
| Gordon Hardy
New York City, N.Y. | 5' 10" | 160 | Stroke | S | 4 | |
| Gilbert Vincent
Norwell, Mass. | 6' 1" | 160 | | S | | |
| John R. Born
New York City, N. Y. | 6' 2" | 177 | | S | | |
| Paul Hoffman
St. Thomas, V. I. | 5' 7" | 115 | Cox | S | | |
| Daniel F. Dubank
Alexandria, Va. | 6' 2" | 160 | | L | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 10, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | M.I.T. 1st. (heavy)
M.I.T. 1st. & 2nd. (light) |
| WHERE PLAYED | Charles River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3/4 mile |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Brisk wind, choppy water |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

Experienced Crew Returns; Lax Ragg

The Andover Crew, with four returning lettermen, Jim Wells at no. 3, Hugh Emory at no. 5, John Born at no. 6, and Captain Gibby Vincent at no. 7, is looking forward to a tough season. The replacements for last year's graduates are Jim Pinney in bow, Steve Spare at no. 2, Jan Askman at no. 4 and Gordon Hardy, stroke. Captain Vincent says, "With the new Russian style rowing and our new shell, *Zapherpudwango*, the crew has a good chance of a winning season."

In their first meet of the year, the first boat races against the M.I.T. Freshmen. The crew should gain valuable experience on the Charles Wednesday, but the chances of victory are slim since M.I.T. has been practicing for over a month.

The Crew came back early on March 31 for three days of double workouts, but for the rest of the week high winds and strong currents prohibited good practice. Coach Brown hopes that the varsity will not think of the season as "Henley or else," but take enjoyment in each race. When asked about Henley, he stated that he sees no possibility for a schoolboy crew to win the Thames Cup, the only one open to foreigners, and is hoping for a favorable change in the rules.

Blue Oarsmen Conquer 2 MIT Boats; Fall To 3rd By Length

Wednesday, April 10 — Despite a three-fourth length loss to the M.I.T. freshmen's first heavyweight boat, the Andover crew upset their first two lightweights. The closest the Blue came to the Heavies was a half-length.

The race course was shortened from the usual mile to three quarters of a mile, because of a brisk wind that kept the water

choppy. Over the last quarter mile, the River Charles became much rougher and prevented Andover from raising its stroke above a 37.

The first of the lightweights finished over two lengths behind P.A. "Under difficult conditions the team rowed well," said captain Gibby Vincent.

The Blue awaits the Kent race, perhaps the biggest of the year, on April 20th.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 17, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Springfield |
| RESULT | Andover by 14 lengths |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile time 5:00 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | Approx. 50 |

Crew Takes All Races From Springfield;

Wednesday, April 17 — Overpowering a weak Springfield crew by fourteen lengths, the first boat raced its way to the first victory of the season. The course on the Merrimack was close to perfect for the race as a slight breeze counter-balanced the affect of the current.

Andover's powerful racing start put PA into the lead, and by the quarter mile the Blue was ahead by five lengths. For the remainder of the race, the varsity continued to increase the margin to 56 seconds over a crew which had practiced only a week because of a flooded river.

Neither of the crews actually rowed across the finish line. It had been moved following a measurement of the course made by Mr. Brown and Dr. DuBois this winter. Also to add to the confusion, the flag marking the finish line was obscured by some trees. Paul Hoffman, thinking they had finished, stopped the crew. The boat coasted to the finish for a win and an excellent time of 5:06 for the mile.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Kent School |
| RESULT | Kent by 1 3/4 lengths |
| WHERE PLAYED | Housatonic River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

1964

Tumbles To Kent Despite Good Showing

Saturday, April 20 — Racing on the gently curving course of the Housatonic, the Kent Crew downed Andover by a length and three-quarters. At the start, Kent jumped to the lead and by the quarter mile held a half-length advantage.

At the first curve in the course, Andover regained half a length, only to lose it to Kent at the second curve. In the last eighth of a mile, Kent picked up its other length.

Rowing its new style, Andover is the only crew in the Western Hemisphere to row this way, and

the only others in the world to row in this style are the Russians.

Mr. Brown is now trying to iron out all the imperfections in the crew's form. Since this style of rowing takes more strength, at the end of the race when the crew is about exhausted, it tends to revert to the American style. Additional rowing time and better conditioning will help greatly. Coach Brown said, "During the next few weeks, there will be several changes in the boats in order to get the fastest possible one. We have by no means reached the limit of our potential."



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tabor |
| RESULT | Tabor by $1\frac{1}{4}$ lengths |
| WHERE PLAYED | Buzzards Bay |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | approx. 250 |



Andover's Sloppy Start Gives Powerful Tabor Crew Victory

Wednesday, April 27 — Andover's first boat fell to a strong Tabor crew by a length and a quarter on Buzzards Bay in Merriam, Mass.

Andover began strong at the start, but during the first quarter mile, the crew caught three crabs, considerably slowing down the boat and upsetting its balance.

At the quarter mile, Tabor had pulled ahead slightly, but Andover

was fast catching up by the half mile mark. Tabor then called for ten power strokes which again gave them the lead.

Andover tried to catch Tabor, but in the final sprint, Tabor gained another half-length.

The J. V. Crew lost to Tabor by slightly more than four lengths, while the third boat pulled out a two-length win — Andover's only victory.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Trinity Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover by 4 lengths |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | approx. 50 |



Wednesday, May 1 —

Capturing its second victory of the season, Andover's crew stroked its way to a four length win over the Trinity College Freshmen. The Freshmen had only been rowing a month together, and five of their eight oarsmen were inexperienced.

Racing on its home course, the varsity pulled ahead with a much improved racing start. In the first 20 strokes at 49, Andover picked up a two length lead over Trinity. The Blue crew kept this lead until the last quarter mile, when it picked up the rest of the four lengths.

Stroke Gordon Hardy was unable to race because of strained muscles in his shoulder, and was replaced by Steve Harker, who rowed a fine race.

After the race, Paul Hoffman assumed his duties as winning cox.

The crew picked him up and rushed to the edge of the dock. After a few gentle swings, he landed in the Merrimack.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 4, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Dartmouth by 2 feet |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2,000 meters |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | approx. 50 |

Andover, Massachusetts
Philip Academy

1861

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

1861

1861

1861

1861

Andover, Massachusetts
Philip Academy

1861

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

Crew Smashes Trinity By Four Lengths; Dartmouth Lightweights Win By Two Feet

Saturday, May 4 —

Dartmouth's varsity crew edged Andover's varsity by two feet after a tense mile and a quarter race.

Just as the race began, a motor-boat buzzed by the two boats, considerably upsetting their balance and timing. Andover got the worst of it as the entire port side caught a crab. The Green had taken another stroke and was three-fourths of a length ahead by the time Andover's stroke returned to normal.

Dartmouth kept its lead until the three-quarter mark. The Blue then took the stroke up to a 44 and began to catch Dartmouth. By the time P.A. "crossed the dock,"

100 yards from the finish line, it was several feet ahead and pulling away.

But since the finish line crosses the river diagonally to compensate for the winding of the river, Andover had to have a larger lead if it was to win. The P.A. boat thus finished two feet behind Dartmouth.

J.V. ALSO BOWS

Dartmouth had a complete sweep of the day, as Andover's J.V. fell to Dartmouth's J.V. by one length and Andover's third boat finished five lengths in back of the Dartmouth Freshmen lights.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 8, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard by 9 seconds |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2,000 meters time 5:41 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

Varsity And J.V. Crews Bow To Harvard; 9 Second Margins In 2000-Meter Races

Wednesday, May 8 — The Andover Crew, racing on the wind-blown Merrimack, fell to the Harvard Freshmen second heavy-weight boat by two lengths.

Taking the lead with the first few strokes, Harvard kept ahead for the entire race. Rowing for the Frosh was Chris Babb, a veteran of last year's Henley Crew.

Andover rowed 2000 meters, a compromise between a Henley Course and a mile. At the start, the Blue took the stroke up to a 49 and then dropped it to a 41 at the bridge. The Frosh kept their stroke a little lower and more powerful.

At the half-mile, P.A.'s stroke settled to a 35. It began to take up the stroke and finished the race at about a 42 or 43. The Crimson refrained from increasing its stroke until the last eighth of a mile. The Blue then finished with a time of 5:50, nine seconds slower than Harvard's 5:41.

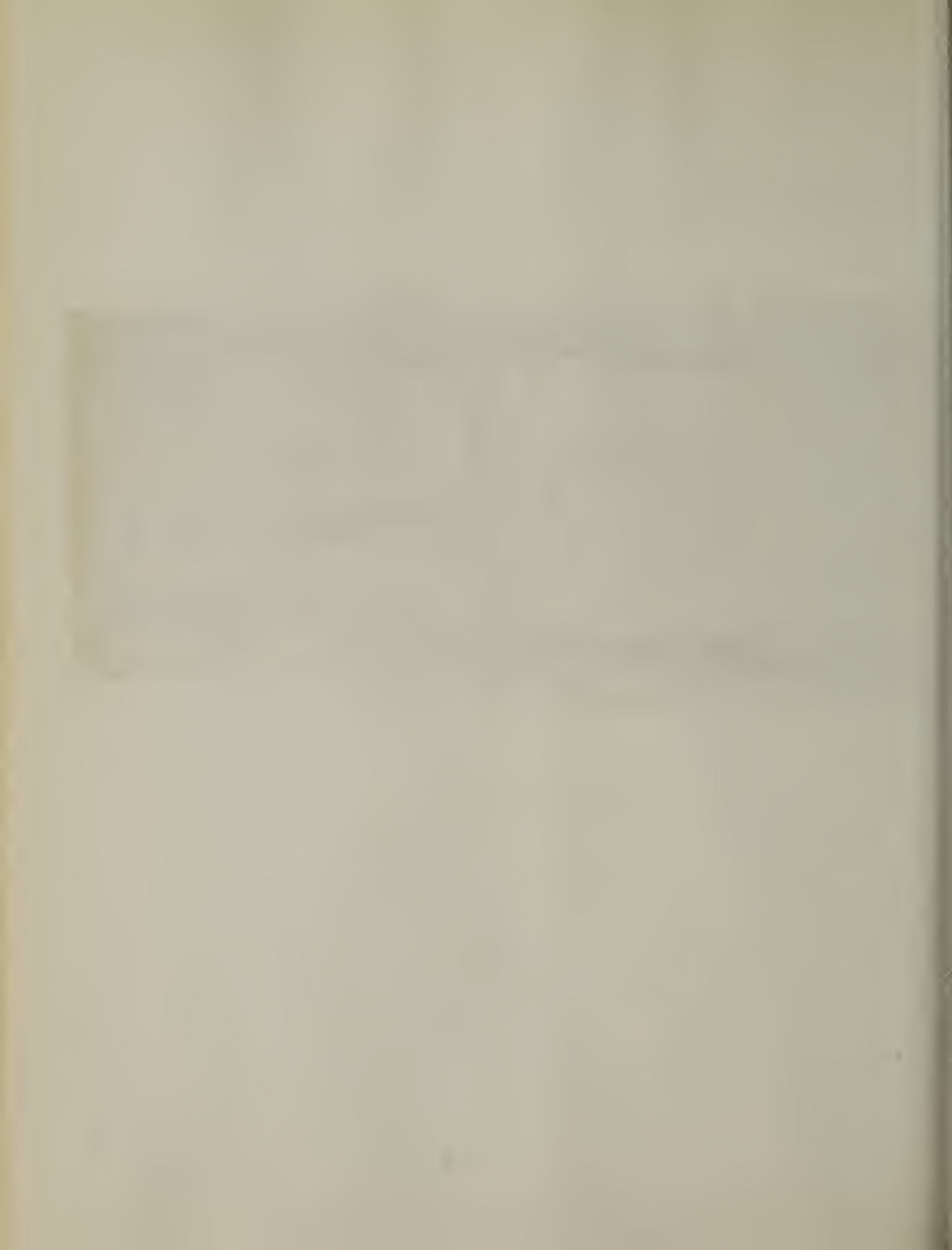
The Frosh had been practicing for the entire year, running three miles a day and rowing on an indoor tank in the winter. Recently, Harvard's second heavies have been close behind the first heavy-weight boat, which finished only a length behind the Varsity in the

time trials.

After keeping up with Harvard for the first 40 strokes the J.V. crew gradually lost ground, and finished two lengths behind the Harvard freshmen heavyweights' third boat. The problem of the J.V.'s, as put by the crew after the race, was that "we were just too darned sloppy."

SUMMARY

Bow, Zachweija; 2. Craford; 3. Bissell; 4. Townend; 5. Smith; 6. Spare; 7. Thomas; 8. Harker; cox. Briggs. Won by Harvard in 6 min., 19 sec. Second. Andover: 6:28; Course —2000 meters on the Merrimack River.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 15, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's |
| RESULT | Andover by $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile time 4:49 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |



Wednesday, May 15, — Capturing their third victory its season, the first boat trounced a well-trained St. Paul's crew by two and a half lengths. The Varsity rowed the last race of the day, after the J.V. and two club boats races. St. Paul's won the first three, but the Varsity, determined to better its 5-2 record, over-stroked the Paulies and went on to win. The times for the day were very fast due to the helpful tail-wind and a strong current.

The Blue took the lead with a strong twenty-stroke racing start. In the past few races this improved start has helped P.A. to get a jump on the opposition. Andover pulled out at the start and increased its lead for the remainder of the mile. The Blue finished in 4:49, ten seconds faster than the St. Paul's crew, which crossed the finish line at 4:59.

Paulies Defeat Blue JV

After holding even for the first quarter mile, the JV boat was unable to hold the pace, and finished about one-half of a length behind St. Paul's Shattuck varsity.

SUMMARY

Bow, Pinney; 2, Askanan; 3, Born; 4, Wells; 5, Emory; 6, Eubank; 7, Vincent (Captain) stroke, Hardy Time: 4:49 over a mile course on the Merrimack



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 19, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Union Boat Club |
| RESULT | Andover by 1 length |
| WHERE PLAYED | Merrimack River |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile time - 4:49 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | very small |



Crew Drowns St. Paul's By 2; UBC Sinks Before Huge Crowd

Sunday, May 19 — A strong finish by the Varsity Crew gave in its fourth win, overpowering a strong Union Boat Club crew by one length. The race was postponed to Sunday because of the Achievement test and also because of the Eastern Sprints held in Worchester. The warm sunny day brought out a large crowd to the river for the race. Three seniors, Lou Lower, Bruce Cleverly and Nick Scoville, were chosen to be judges at the finish line.

P.A. started the race at a 48 and rowed the first quarter-mile at a 40. On the start, Union stayed even or picked up a few feet on Andover. At the half-mile, Andover was rowing a 36 and was a half length ahead of Union which had just raised its stroke to a 36. Between the half and three-quarters, the Blue kept the lead in spite of a strong drive put on by Union. In the last quarter-mile a sprint gave Andover another half length as the stroke reached a 42. P.A.'s time for the race was 4:48, one second faster than Wednesday's time against St. Pauls and four seconds faster than Union's.

JV Downed By Two Feet

Facing Union Boat Club's second boat, the JV came close to winning in its best race of the season. The JV fell behind by about a length at the beginning of the race, and then proceeded to gain nearly all of it by the end of the race. The crew finished at a stroke of 43, having rowed the body of the contest at 35.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Crew |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Interscholastics |
| RESULT | Andover 2nd to Kent by 3/4 length |
| WHERE PLAYED | Lake Quinsigamond |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 mile P. A. time - 5:20 |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | good |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | large |



Oarsmen Bow To Kent In Interschols

Saturday, May 25. Ending the season with a 5-4 record, Andover, the 1962 Interscholastic champion, lost to Kent by three quarters of a length on Lake Quinsigamond in the New England Interscholastic Rowing Championship.

Andover was racing against seven boats, three of them for the second time this year. The Blue had lost to Tabor and Kent and had defeated Springfield Classical. At the Interschols, P.A. beat Tabor by a little less than a length, and trailed Kent by three seconds with a 5:20 time.

Andover kept up with Kent at the start, but at the second eighth of a mile fell behind by half a length. Kent kept this lead until almost the finish line, when P.A. began to pull up.

Andover was only a few feet ahead of Tabor until the three-quarters mark when the Blue stroke went up to a 42 and its lead increased to three-fourths of a length.

After the race, Mr. Brown said, "The crew raced very well and exactly as planned. I don't see how

they could have rowed a better race."

This was the last race for the Andover crew, as it declined an invitation to the American Henley at Saratoga, New York, on June 8. P.A. would have been the only schoolboy crew there, competing against college boats.

Gibby Vincent had these remarks about the season, "The crew stood up very well over a spring of experimenting with different strokes. With only four weeks of rowing this combination of Russian and American strokes, we were able to pick up two lengths on Tabor and one and a half lengths on Kent. If the crew continues with this stroke next fall and spring, it has a good chance of winning in the dual meet with Kent and the Interscholastics."

The only crew in the Interschols that will be going to Henley this summer is Tabor. Kent will not go to Henley because of its loss to Washington and Lee Freshmen. Kent was not planning to go unless the crew had an undefeated season.

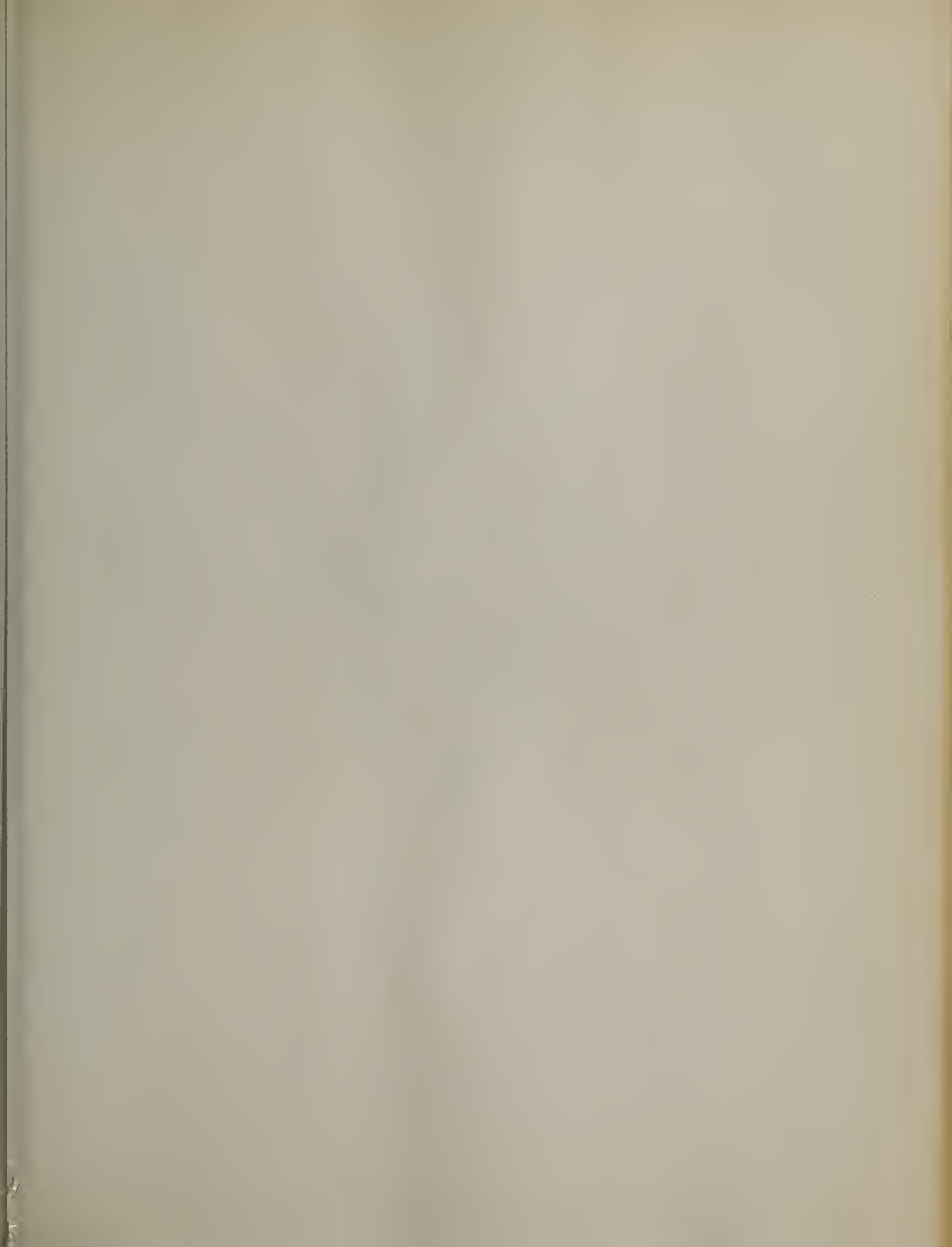


The Andover crew for 1963: from left, Pinney, Askman, Wells, Bort, Emory, Eubanks, Vincent, Hardy, Coxswain Hoffman is bearing down to the right of the picture.











G O L F

Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Golf

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Arthur V. Rogers

HOME ADDRESS Greenfield Lane
Scituate, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME _____

HOME ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME Mr. John Chivers

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

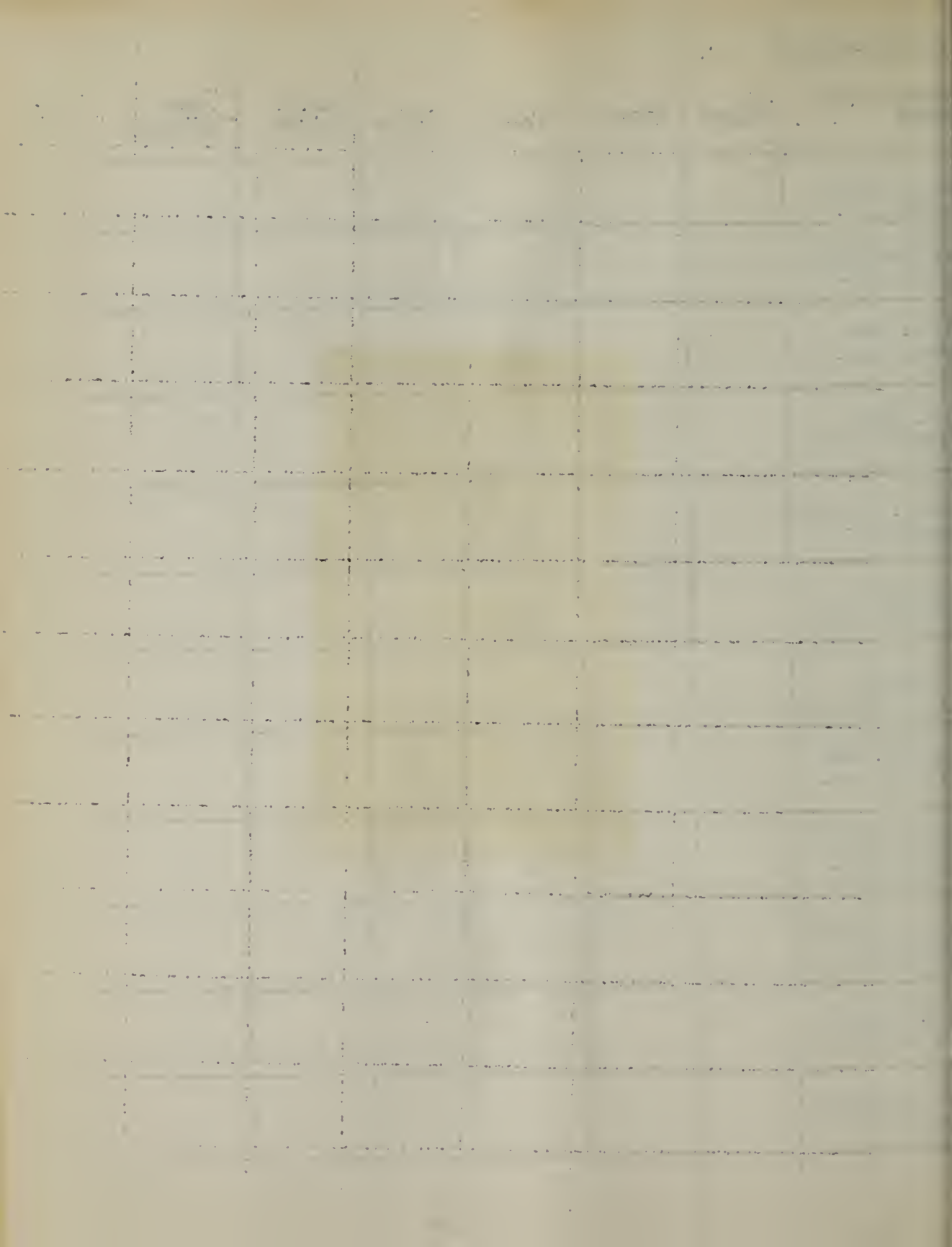
| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|------|
| | | Ex. | G.D. |
| xeter - Gov. Dummer | 514 | 493 | 587 |
| t. Hermon | 15 | 3 | |
| arvard Fr. | 4 | 3 | |
| ale Freshmen | 2 | 5 | |
| xeter - Gov. Dummer | 510 | 489 | |
| " " " | 2nd | 1st. | 3rd. |
| .I.T. Freshmen | 6 | 1 | |
| artmouth Freshmen | 3 | 4 | |
| xeter | 3 | 6 | |

WON: 4

LOST: 5

TIED:

| AD STATISTICS: | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | POSITION | CLASS | YEAR AT ANDOVER | YEAR ON SQUAD |
| es, H. Binns
easter, Pa. | | | 3 | S | 3 | 2 |
| ert L. Farrah
men, Mass. | | | 8 | J | 1 | 1 |
| s J. Gurry
over, Mass. | | | 4 | J | 2 | 1 |
| h C. Kane
pescott, Mass. | | | 9 | S | 4 | 1 |
| as B. McChesney
ckley, Pa. | | | 7 | S | 3 | 2 |
| ly Neill
hester, Mass. | | | 6 | S | 3 | 3 |
| Parsons
la, Phillippines | | | 5 | L | 2 | 1 |
| art, B. Reed
field, Mass. | | | | L | 2 | 2 |
| ur W. Rogers
uate, Mass. | | | 2 | S | 3 | 3 |
| y, J. Snavely
aster, Pa. | | | 10 | L | 1 | 1 |
| P. Sterner
ester, N.Y. | | | 11 | U | 1 | 1 |
| lin Weinberger
stnut Hill
Mass. | | | 1 | U | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | |



Golf Loaded With Power, Returnees

The Andover golf team has four returning lettermen, and according to Mr. Chivers, the head coach, the team will tie, if not top, last year's record. Twelve men will be chosen out of 18 candidates this week to fill a varsity consisting of six men in interscholastic meets and seven in college competition.

The team, with an average handicap of five, promises to be a strong one with power hitters Stu Reed, Terry Rogers, and Mel Weinberger, all driving close to 250 yards. Weinberger, who won the Faculty Cup in his junior year promises to be the number one man.

Mr. Chivers commented, "There is a lot of good young material here." Terry Rogers, last year's winner of the Faculty Cup and this year's captain, added, "The Exies lost a lot of guys from last year, so we should take 'em."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 17, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter, Gov. Dummer |
| RESULT | Exeter 493
Andover 514 G. D. 587 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 7:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy, windy cool, ground dry |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 15 |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Hermon |
| RESULT | Andover - 15
Mt. H. - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:00 - 6:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Very windy, cloudy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Golf Places Second To Exeter; Beats Mt. Hermon's Team, 15-3

Wednesday, April 17 — Playing on Exeter's home course, Andover's golf team took second to the Exies in the opening Andover — Governor Dummer — Exeter golf match. Andover scored 514, only 21 points behind first place Exeter's 493. Governor Dummer was a distant third at 587, even with a 20 point handicap.

Mel Weinberger tied for low score with a 75. Chris Gurry, Stu Reed, Joe Parsons, Jim Binns, and captain Terry Rogers carded 85, 86, 88, 89, and 91, respectively.

In spite of Exeter's win, Coach John Chivers is optimistic. "Exeter was definitely up for this one, since it was on their home course," he said. Two more GDA — Exeter meets remain, giving Andover time to win the contest it won last year by four points.

Saturday, April 20 — Despite a strong wind, the Andover golf team reversed last year's defeat by whipping Mt. Hermon 15-3.

Mel Weinberger and Lowers Stu Reed and Joe Parsons shut out their opponents 3-0. Captain Terry Rogers, Jim Binns, and Chris Gurry won their matches 2-1.

The Nassau scoring system based on pair matches of three points each was used. One point goes to the winner of the first nine holes, one point for the next nine, and one point for the winner of the match.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Varsity Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 24, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 4
Harvard - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 7:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy, Windy and cold |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Yale Freshmen |
| RESULT | Yale - 5
Andover - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1 :00 - 6:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy, cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter, Governor Dummer |
| RESULT | Exeter - 489
Andover - 510 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 7:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Partly cloudy, warmer, light wind |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 8, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter, Gov. Dummer |
| RESULT | Exeter 1st.
Andover 2nd. G. D. 3rd. |
| WHERE PLAYED | Governor Dummer |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 7:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Partly Cloudy, small wind |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Rogers Leads Blue In Vain; Powerful Red Crushes Golf

by Dana Waterman
Wednesday, May 8 — Plagued by terrible playing conditions, the An-

dover golf team succumbed to Exeter in the third match of the tri-meet, 1541-1485, while Governor Dummer was far out of the running. Hard, unwatered greens with poor pin placements and little grass provided problems for many of the competitors.

Medalist for the day was Jim Rogers, Exeter's hockey captain, with a 78. His teammate, Charlie McDowell, shot an 80, while the Blue's captain, Terry Rogers, carded an 82. Usually reliable Mel Weinberger was struck with putting woes, and four-putted one hole for the first time since he was seven.

Other scores turned in today were an 83 by Tom McChesney, an 84 by Chris Gurry, a 91 by Jose Parsons, and Stu Reed's 93. Although the Red regained a trophy for which competition began in 1940, the outlook for the future is better. As Mel Weinberger put it: "Everyone on the team is capable of playing much better golf and we should take the Exies in the dual meet up at Amesbury on May 29th."

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 15, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 6
M.I.T. - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 6:30 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair, warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Dartmouth - 4
Andover - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Hanover Country Club |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 1:30 - 6:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Fair, Warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Golf Succumbs To Green, 4-3

Saturday, May 25 — Hampered by blind holes and a disputed decision on a lost ball, the Blue golf team fell at the hands of the Dartmouth Frosh golf team, 4-3.

It was a close match which saw Captain Terry Rogers shoot a strong 79 to beat his opponent, 4 and 3.

The controversial play came

when Jim Binns' adversary hit his drive and lost the ball. He then played another but later found his original ball and shot it. By playing this ball he could have received a one-stroke penalty which might have given Binns and the team a victory.

Joe Parsons and Ted Neill came through with the other victories for the Blue.

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Golf |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 29, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Exeter - 6
Andover - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Amesbury |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2:00 - 7:00 p.m. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cloudy, occasional light rain and
warm |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Golf Linked 6-3 As Red Birdies Streak

Wednesday, May 29 — Led by Charlie McDowell's record-smashing 64, Exeter's golf team won five out of six matches as it beat the Blue, 6-3. McDowell, former National Junior Champion, followed a bogie on the second hole with a streak of six birdies in a row, which, incidentally, is two less than the P.G.A. record. Firing a five under par 30 for the front nine, he played the second nine in one under par 34 to beat Mel Weinberger 9 and 8 in his record-breaking effort.

Lone win for the Andover linksmen was scored by Joe Parsons, who finished with an undefeated season as he overcame his opponent 6 and 5 to finish with a 73. He and partner Ted Neill won the best ball, as did Jim Binns and Chris Gurry, the former sinking a putt for a par on the last green. All three lost their individual matches. Captain Terry Rogers lost to Exeter hockey captain Jim Rogers, who shot a 36-39 75 for a 5 and 3 victory.

L A C R O S S E

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SPORT: Lacrosse

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Roger P. Farrar

HOME
ADDRESS Winchester, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME John H. Oden

HOME
ADDRESS Princeton, N. J.

COACH: NAME Robert P. Hulburd

ASST.
COACHES: David M. Pynchon

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

| | <u>ANDOVER</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Wests Freshmen | 16 | 4 |
| Governor Dummer | 11 | 2 |
| Labrador Academy | 8 | 4 |
| W.I.T. Freshmen | 10 | 0 |
| St. Hermon School | 7 | 4 |
| W.N.H. Freshmen | 16 | 1 |
| Deerfield Academy | 6 | 5 |
| Poly Cross Freshmen | 15 | 3 |
| Worn Freshmen | 7 | 5 |
| Harvard Freshmen | 9 | 5 |
| Boston Lacrosse Club | | |
| St. Paul's School | 10 | 7 |
| Portsmouth Freshmen | 7 | 6 |
| Portsmouth | | |
| Exeter | 9 | 8 |

WON:

LOST:

TIED:

AD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT ANDOVER

YEAR ON SQUAD

Stephen C. Allen
Verly, Mass.

5' 7"

135

L

Benjamin A. Barnes
Mont, Mass.

5' 9"

154

U

Anthony G. Bryant
ario, Canada

5' 10"

150

U

Edward N. Campion
onxville. N. Y.

5' 9"

160

S

Robert O. Chessman
nville, Ohio

175

U

Edward W. Clapp
iston, Maine

6' 1"

190

S

John A. Cook
nship, N. J.

5' 8"

136

U

Herbert B. Eakland
, N. Y.

6' 2"

175

S

Wald B. Eargle
ter, S. C.

John R. Evans
arest, N. J.

6' 0"

180

L

John A. Faggi
lesley Hills
Mass.

5' 11"

185

S

Herbert F. Farrar
chester, Mass

6' 1"

190

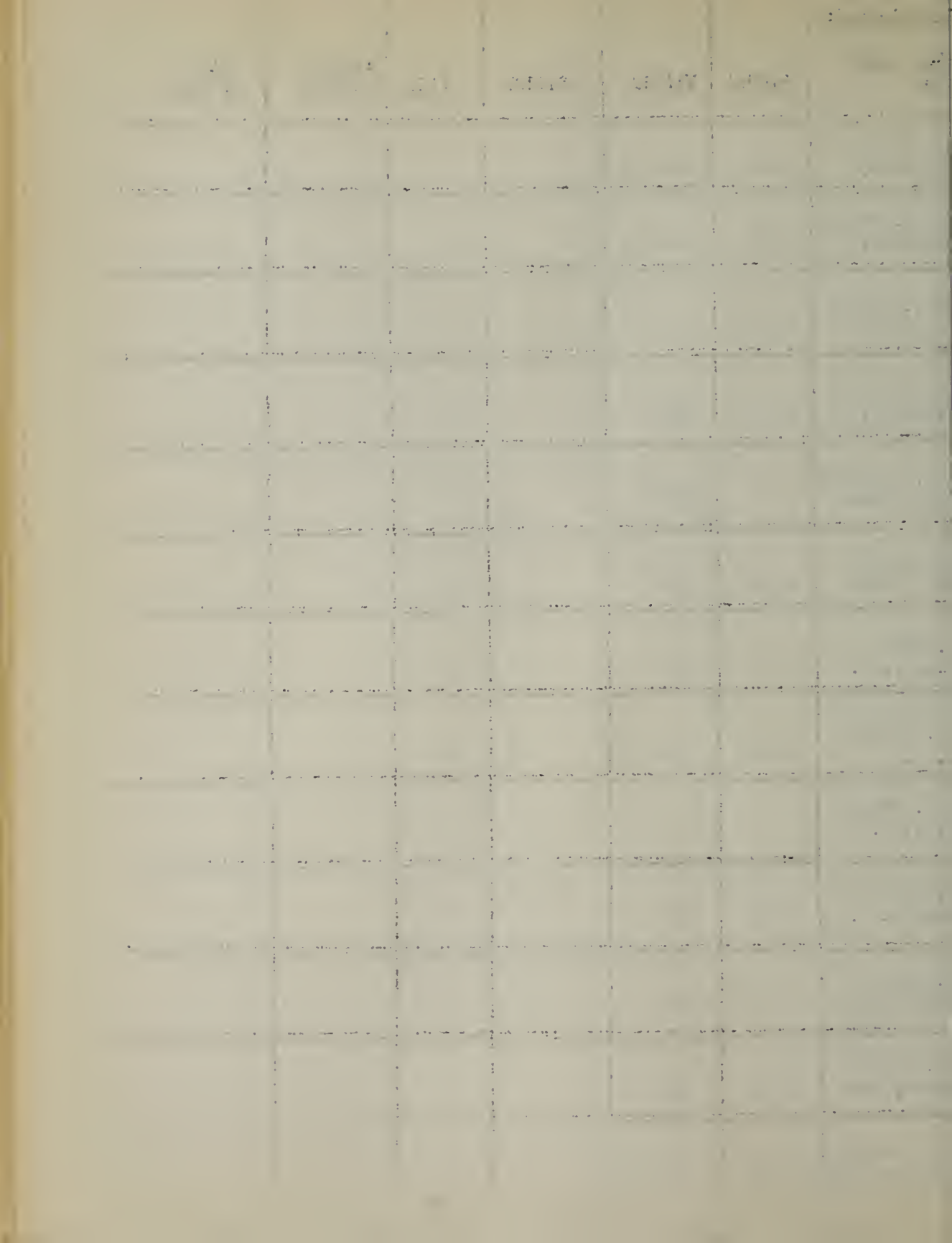
S

Johnis M. Farrell
an Spring, Miss

6' 2"

165

S



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT ANDOVER

YEAR ON SQUAD

Richard E. Fleming
Atham, N. J.

5' 11"

180

U

Douglas W. Franchot
Providence, R. I.

5' 8"

135

U

Nathan M. Hay
Baker Heights,
Ohio

5' 10"

187

U

Daniel L. Johnson
Osse Pointe
Arms, Mich.

6'

200

S

Her C. Johnson
Amham, Mass.

5' 10"

145

S

John E. Kidde
Madena, Calif.

6'

174

U

Wald A. Liles
Semite Nat. Pk.
Calif.

5' 11"

174

S

Franklin C. Nevius
Bank, N. Y.

5' 8"

163

U

John H. Odden
Inceton, N. J

5' 7"

130

S

Derrick H. Palmer
Berland, Me.

5' 10"

170

S

Robert, H. Payne
York, 28, N.Y.

5' 7"

140

U

Nicholas Prahl
vard, Mass.

6'

170

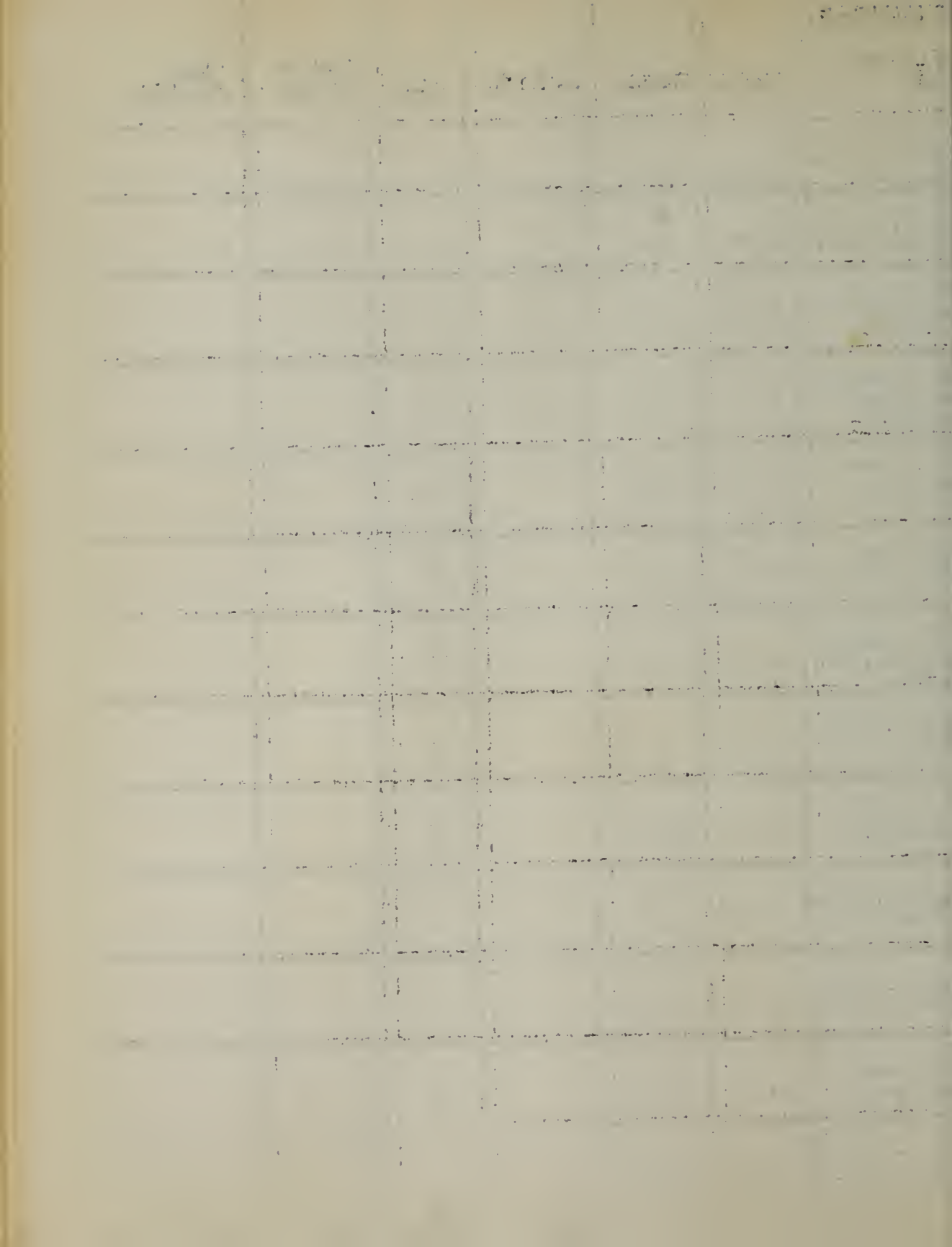
S

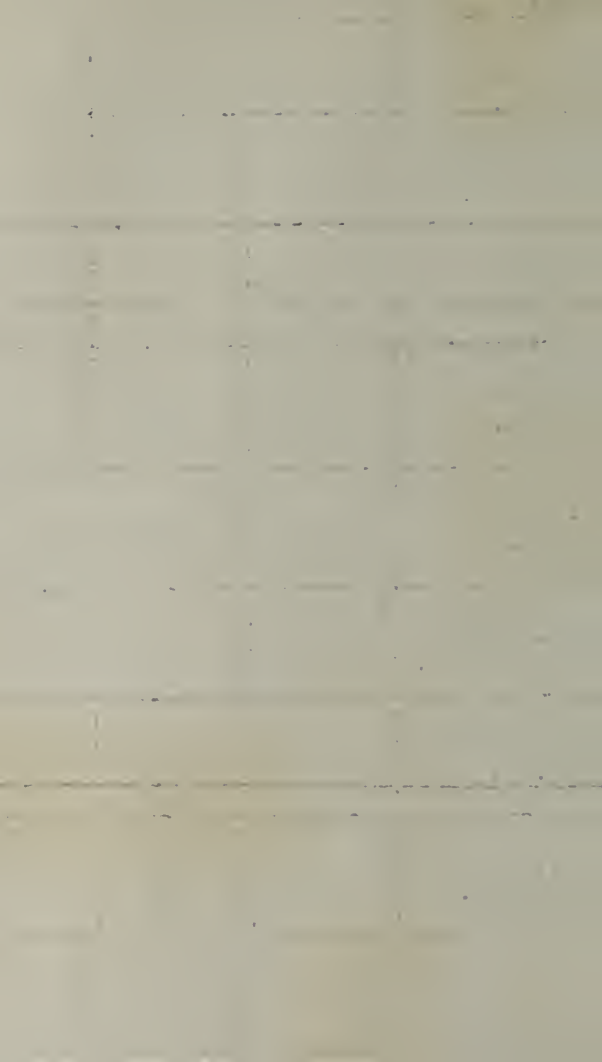
Edward L. Reynolds
Inceton, N. J.

5' 8"

165

U







Farrell fires one.



Gunner Weiss takes a pass.



Half-Term

by TOM CAROTHERS

Half the spring term gone. Some teams have shaped up to what was expected of them, but several have disappointed the Andover supporters' hopes.

The lacrosse team, generally considered inexperienced but loaded with potential, now has the experience and has lived up to its potential. Its record of 52 points to the opposition's 14 is almost identical with last year's. The only difference is that last year's team was loaded with returnees, was "the team to beat," and had already lost one game.

The optimism is running high and all facets of coordinated teamwork have jelled, except the groundwork and the passing which remain slushy. If these fundamentals aren't completely mastered, however, the stiffer, more alert opposition to come will capitalize on them relentlessly and will methodically tear apart Andover's Cinderella team.

The tennis squad is living up to the image of last year's team. Jose Gonzalez is undefeated in his singles matches this year. Captain Morrison and he have defeated all doubles opposition. There is depth. The toughest match of the year, the Harvard encounter, is behind. Optimism reigns.

Although dropping a match to Exeter, the golf team appears to have improved this year. The team reversed both the Harvard and Mt. Hermon defeats of last spring. If Mel Weinberger could tie Exeter's national junior champion again, or defeat him, and if Chris Gurry, Stu Reed, Joe Parsons, Jim Binns and Captain Terry Rogers could turn in inspired support, last year's victory over Exeter could be repeated.

The biggest disappointment is baseball. Five starters returned, the pitching and hitting seemed overwhelmingly powerful. Talk of an undefeated season was common. The first game was a solid win. No one questioned the Holy Cross defeat. The Holy Cross freshmen are always strong.

Then cracks in the solid squad began to appear in the Brown game, and grew when Yale stunned the school by bombing the team. Hitting was weak, and fielding was weaker. Only the pitching seemed stable. It is Dan Hootstein's .300 plus average that is keeping a spark of life in the team's offense. In just half the season, last year's number of lost games has been already equalled. The remaining nine games will be just as tough, and if the team doesn't pull out of its slump quickly, it will be a struggle just to play .500 ball.

Track improved over last year's performance against Dartmouth in its two point loss. But no one can be optimistic enough to hope for a win against a tremendously powerful Exeter track team.

Andover's "repeat champions" seem baffled by the Russian stroke and unless the mystery of that style is unraveled, the Andover Crew will be favored to repeat its losses to Kent and Tabor in the interscholastics.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tufts Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 16
Tufts - 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

Farrell, Weiss Star As Stickmen Score Over Tufts In Opener, 16-4

Saturday, April 13 — The Andover lacrosse team smashed a better than usual Tufts Freshman team, despite bad passing and noticeably poor ground work, 16-4. Mike Farrell and Scotty Weiss, both hat tricking, led Andover's strong showing of goal shooting

which successfully rattled the frosh defense.

P.A. hustled the ball down to the Tufts end from the opening face-off. After a barrage of attempts, Nick Pahl finally scored for Andover, to pop the scoring bubble.

Andover spared Tufts by excessively fumbling the ball, and several times the Tufts defense captured it to spark an explosion of three goals in the second period.

However, the frosh fell further behind, and further behind, and still further behind as Andover practically doubled its score.

Even with three men simultaneously sidelined for penalties twice in the fourth period, Tufts lost an opportunity to come alive again. Its attack just couldn't jell.

Although Coach Hulburd com-

mented, "The boys have a long way to go," and "We played a sloppy game," his only advice to the team at half time was to be a little more alert.

Now that he has seen the team play in competition, he has a better idea of Wednesday's starting lineup. With the return of Tony Bryant, strengthening the mid-field, the team looks forward to a victory over Governor Dummer Wednesday.

SUMMARY

First Period: Pahl A (Farrell) 4:10, Griffin T 5:30

Second Period: Griffin T 1:40, Wilson A 3:55, Farrell A (Franchot) 5:30, Farrell A (Barnes) 6:06, Weiss A 6:47, Compagnone T (Kailian) 9:30, Compagnone T (Griffin) 10:20, Williams A 11:10, Liles A (Roden) 12:00

Third Period: Farrell A (Liles) 5:59, Warren A (Farrell) 6:12, Farrell A (Warren) 7:10, Liles A (Pahl) 10:15, Farrar A 10:55, Roden A (Franchot) 11:45.

Fourth Period: Weiss A 6:07, Weiss A 6:25, Faggi A 7:35.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 17, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Governor Dummer Academy |
| RESULT | Andover - 11
G. Dummer - 2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Laxmen Stomp G.D. 11-2, And Tabor 8-4

Big Improvement

If *Wednesday, April 17* — Although aided by effective goal work, the Governor Dummer lax team fell to a far more alert Andover squad 11-2. The P.A. attack handled the ball well and the passing was far superior to last game's.

Coch Hulburd noted that "play was vastly improved and the team is taking shape." His prime complaint was the shooting accuracy (24 percent in the first period), especially of the mid-fielders, who were held scoreless.

Mike Farrell started the Andover scoring with only thirty-five seconds gone in the first period. Both Farrell and Liles broke by half-time.

One of Farrell's goals was made when a pressed Red defenseman passed to him standing directly in front of the net. Farrell ended the game with four goals and an assist; giving him one third of the total P.A. goals so far this season.

The Andover midfield hustled the ball down to the eager Blue attack on practically every face-off. On defense, Rog Farrar felled several Dummer attackers, providing many opportunities for P.A. to steal the ball.

Early in the second period the Redmen capitalized on the quick release of two men from the Penalty cage and surprised the Blue



Williams Moves In For Kill.

defense with a tally. The other G.D.A point was scored in the same quarter as an unexpected break from a redman through the Blue midfield paid off.

G.D.A's goalie made numerous saves which startled the stands, but the Dummer clearing was poor. At the other end, P.A.

goalies Reynolds and Johnson also made several remarkable stops.

Summary:

First period: Farrell A 0-35, Liles A 5-14
Farrell A 9-30

Second period: Farrell A 1-23, Badly G.D. 4-07, Warren A 6-36, Liles A 6-30

Third period: Farrell A 7-25, Farrar G.D. 2-03, Farrell A 14-13, Farrell A 9-08

Fourth period: Williams A (Wrens) 6-04



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Tabor Academy |
| RESULT | Andover - 8
Tabor - 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Scott Weiss Hits For Four

Saturday, April 20 — After letting up the pressure following a murderous first period, the P.A. lacrosse team outscored Tabor academy 8-4. The promising endover attack piled up a 5-1 lead before the second quarter but lost effective ball control during the rest of the game.

Coach Hulburd set up the 1-4-1 on the bench which proved successful for Scotty Weiss' first stint. Weiss, aided by the smooth ball play of the Blue offense, finished the day as top scorer with four goals.

The Tabor team suffered continuous harassment from the Blue midfielders. The Redmen scored once in each period, getting off most of their shots from a scrambling mass of ball-hungry laxmen.

In one of the melees, goalie Reynolds drove out of the crease to grab the ball but was called on for a penalty. Senior Pete Johnson replaced him, and with the same spirit stopped would-be scorers by checking them outside the crease.

In the third period, Jerry Liles drew the entire Tabor defense to his corner while fighting for a ground ball. Farrar rushed to the center midfield, received the pass from among the pack of stickmen, and threw to Dan Warren, who was standing by the net to chalk up P.A.'s seventh goal.

Mike Farrell scored only once, coming from behind the crease to surprise the goalie. Farrell was guarded closely by the Tabor defense and appeared to have leg trouble in the second half.

Coach Hulburd indicated that "the first midfield did a good job" and that "the steady work of Farrell" kept the team alert.

Defensive standout during the game was John Hay, whose even pace was noted by Mr. Hulburd. Doug Franchot also received praise for his brief but fiery appearance in the fourth period.

Summary:
First period: Pahl A (White) 2:27, Boardman T 2:34, Weiss A 3:50, Liles A (White) 4:25, Farrell A 5:05, Weiss A (Warren) 9:10
Second period: Costin T 6:34
Third period: Weiss A 3:10, Meriy T 3:35, Warren A (Farrar) 8:10, Weiss A 8:55
Fourth period: Boardman T (Ellis) 2:12



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 24, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 10
M.I.T. - 0 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



P. A. Laxmen Shatter MIT and Hermies

Wednesday, April 24 — In a body-smashing, hard-fought contest, the Andover laxmen crushed the M.I.T. Freshmen, 10-0.

For the first time this year, the Blue was faced with a zone defense in addition to a good goalie and, according to Coach Hulburd, "a good body-checking team."

P.A. had trouble completing its shots because of the tight zone which tended to plug up the crease area. Of sixteen shots attempted by Andover stickmen in the first period, only one was successful.

During the second half, when M.I.T. switched to a man to man defense, Coach Hulburd played mostly tippers. Doug Franchot made a late appearance in the game and scored twice within a minute and a half. He was the sole man to tally more than once.

Early in the fourth period Franchot committed a rear penalty, but the ball was kept in play until the next receiver passed off. Randy Roden ran in after serving his time in the cage, took

Franchot's pass, and smashed the ball through a jammed up crease for the goal.

Andover's defensive strength was emphasized by holding M.I.T. scoreless.

| | |
|--|---|
| SUMMARY | |
| First period: Life (A) (Tumble) 8:01 | |
| Second period: Fagan (A) (Sermon) 7:25 | |
| Warren (A) (Prayer) 4:40 | Wess (X) 7:56 |
| Third period: Pratt (A) 6:52 | Bray (A) (Wess) 5:30 |
| Fourth period: Roden (A) (Franchot) 1:13 | Franchot (A) (Faggi) 4:32, Franchot (A) (Williams) 6:33 |

1771
1772
1773
1774
1775

1776
1777
1778
1779
1780

1781
1782
1783
1784
1785

1786
1787
1788
1789
1790

1791
1792
1793
1794
1795

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Mt. Hermon |
| RESULT | Andover - 7
Mt. Hermon - 4 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Mt. Hermon |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 1, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Univ. of N. H. Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 16
U.N.H. - 1 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |

P.A. Laxmen Trounce U.N.H. Lose In Fast Overtimes T

1. Frosh 16-1;
o Deerfield, 6-5



Midfielder Randy Roden races toward goal.

Wednesday, May 1 —

With sound ball control and fine shooting, the P.A. laxmen trounced the UNH frosh, 16-1. Lower attackman Dan Warren racked up four goals and one assist, while upper Doug Franchot hat-tricked, in a game which saw the UNH team on the defensive most of the time.

Throughout the game UNH was unable to keep up a sustained attack, as the alert P.A. defense either stole the ball or carried it away after a single shot.

Warren, Franchot, and Rick Wilson each got two goals in the final period when the Blue scored seven times. During that period, UNH managed only two shots on substitute goalie John Kidde. One got by, however, for the Frosh's only score.

In the second period, UNH called a time out with two minutes and ten seconds remaining to slow down the Blue. The strategy backfired, though, for the Blue rallied

for three quick goals when play was resumed, to take a 7-0 half-time lead.

Mr. Hulburd was surprised that UNH hadn't supplied stiffer competition and "a good warm-up for Deerfield."

SUMMARY

1st period: Roden (A) (Farrar) 3:50, Weiss (A) 8:58
2nd period: Faggi (A) 2:55, Franchot (A) (Liles) 5:34, Warren (A) (Farrar) 10:47, Warren (A) 11:11, Williams (A) (Weiss) 11:55
3rd period: Liles (A) 3:03, Seaman (A) 11:16
4th period: Franchot (A) (Faggi) 2:17, Franchot (A) (Faggi) 5:41, Allison (UNH) 6:30, Warren (A) (Oakland) 7:17, Wilson (A) (Warren) 7:45, Wilson (A) (Oakland) 8:56, Warren (A) 9:45, Oakland (A) 11:39.

JV Lax Victorious

Wednesday, May 1 — Andover's JV Lacrosse team defeated Winchendon School 6-4 in a sloppily played game. Jamie Kilbreth, playing attack, scored a hat trick.

1st period: Haviland (A) 0:14, Kilbreth (A) 6:16, Enders (W) 8:01
2nd period: Kilbreth (A) 7:17
3rd period: Kilbreth (A) 1:13, McLean (A) (Bemis) 8:17, Enders (W) 9:01, Bemis (A) (Hemingway) 10:29
4th period: Hurley (W) 5:59, Enders (W) 8:39



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 4, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Deerfield Academy |
| RESULT | Deerfield - 6
Andover - 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Saturday May 4 —

A steal and a fast break in the second five-minute overtime broke up a 5-5 tie and gave Deerfield a thrilling 6-5 win over the previously undefeated Andover lacrosse team.

At the end of 70 minutes playing time both teams had been run into the ground by the murderous pace set in the hot weather.

Dan Warren hat-tricked to account for three of the Blue's goals. Warren first tallied in front of the crease by shoving a loose ground ball into the net. After a pivoting fake to draw out the goal-tender, Warren again scored in the first period on a pass from captain Roger Farrar.

The half-time score stood 4-3 in favor of the Green; but aided by its tough defense, the Blue returned in the third period to monopolize the ball.

Liles and Warren both chalked up P.A. points in the last minute of the third period, as the Blue stickmen improved their ground ball recovering.

With thirty seconds left in the final quarter, Farrar drew a cross checking penalty, and the game remained deadlocked in a 5-5 tie. The first of two five-minute periods that followed was controlled by the P.A. laxmen, but they were unable to score.

The play remained even in the second period until Jerry Liles was called on a slash violation. Ten seconds later, Deerfield's Lawrence sliced in the victory point on a fast break.

Deerfield coach Hubbard admitted that the Blue out-shot his team. The Green goalie commented, "We just played in spurts and got a lucky break."

It was Andover's best performance of the year, according to PA coach Hulburd.

SUMMARY

First period: Warren (A) Allen (D) (Morrison) 11:17, Lawrence (D) (Hubbard) 11:39, Warren (A) (Farrar) 12:18

Second period: Heath (D) (Kennedy) 1:09, Kennedy (D) 7:38, Liles (A) 10:32

Third period: Liles (A) 14:00, Warren (A) 14:30

Fourth period: Kennedy (D) 5:07

Second overtime: Lawrence (D) 3:30

Deerfield Over JV Lax

Saturday, May 4 — JV Lacrosse succumbed to a strong Deerfield team, 7-5, as the Green chalked up two scores immediately after play began. Andover fought back to a 3-3 tie on a tally by Kilbreth, but Deerfield recovered and held its lead.

1st period: Haviland (D) 1:48, Dornelle (D) (Terry) 4:09, Poor (D) 7:11, Bonda (A) (Perry) 10:16

2nd period: Kilbreth (A) 4:58, Kilbreth (A) 5:53, Russell (D) 8:31, O'Malley (D) 9:49

3rd period: Remis (A) 5:31, Bedstein (D) (Scoville) 6:44

4th period: Haviland (D) 4:14, Kilbreth (A) 6:44



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 8, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Holy Cross Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 15
Holy Cross - 3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Burdmen Break Holy Cross, 15-3; Hat Tricks For Warren And Liles

Wednesday, April 8 — A rough but sloppy Holy Cross Freshman team lacked the experience to prevent the P.A. laxmen from romping to a 15-3 victory.

Sparked by the hat-tricks of Dan Warren and Jerry Liles, and two goal outputs by four others, the Blue controlled the game from the beginning, when Randy Roden raced unguarded down the field after the opening face-off to score. The Blue went on to register three goals in the first 1:45 of play and to tally seven goals in the first period.

A total of 17 penalties, worth 13 minutes, characterized the play of the powerful but unpolished opposition. In the second period alone the Frosh racked up nine penalties for seven minutes.

Although the Blue scored only three times in the second period, it kept the Frosh from even shooting, and held a 10-0 lead at half-time.

Coach Hulburd praised the work of Dan Warren and defenseman Dick Clapp. Warren's first goal came on a high pass over the Frosh net which he batted in,

amid a forest of opposing sticks. His other tallies came when he converted two fine passes into scores.

The many bad passes and missed grounders were a result of the little competition supplied by Holy Cross.

SUMMARY

1st Period: Roden (A) 0:30, Liles (A) 1:00, Fleming (A) (Piabl) 1:45, Warren (A) 4:32, Liles (A) 7:30, Piabl (A) 8:53, Franchot (A) (Farrar) 10:55.

2nd Period: Williams (A) (Liles) 0:17, Campion (A) (Faggi) 5:48, Williams (A) 11:22.

3rd Period: Liles (A) 5:14, Foley (HC) (Fechtel) 6:50, Warren (A) (Campion) 8:10.

4th Period: Barry (HC) (Murphy) 1:13, Warren (A) 3:14, Campion (A) 6:34, Farrar (A) (Franchot) 7:28, Corlin (HC) 9:43.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 10, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 7
Brown - 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Friday, May 10 — The promotion of Dick Fleming to the second midfield proved successful as he sparked the Blue scoring in the first period of an Andover victory over Brown frosh, 7-5.

The lacrosse team faced its toughest goalie of the season, John Alter. Coach Hulburd was very pleased with the team's performance against an opponent that had edged Harvard, 6-5.

The much practiced 1-4-1 gunner play first succeeded early in the second period and was responsible for the second of Scott Weiss's two tallies.

Andover's leading scorer, Dan Warren, assisted in both the first and last Blue goals. The last assist came on a perfect set-up for the extra man play. The ball was passed from Farrar to Weiss to Warren to Williams, who fired his shot into the net to ice the Blue triumph.

SUMMARY

First period: Fleming (Warren) (A) 3:46,
Weiss (A) 12:26, Carr (B) 13:34
Second period: Lynch (B) 1:06, Weiss (A)
4:44
Third period: Farrell (A) 1:25, Palmer (A)
(Farrar) 2:33, Bassis (B) 3:55, Liles (A)
(Fleming) 4:13, Carr (B) 5:00
Fourth period: William (A) (Warren) 8:32,
Carr (B) 13:40



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 15, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard - 9
Andover - 5 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Harvard |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Blue Lax Defeats Brown 7-5; Loses Quick Harvard Game 9-5

Wednesday, May 15 — The Harvard freshmen's 5-0 half-time lead stood up through a challenge of four consecutive goals in four minutes during the third period for a 9-5 victory over the Andover lacrosse team. The Crimson was supported by ex-P.A. players Toby Hay, who starred, and midfielder Dex Newton, who scored four goals.

Larry Palmer, Harvard captain and former Exeter star, started the early Crimson rally when he won the face-off and cradled down after twenty-eight seconds. The Harvard attack exploited the same 1-4-1 gunner play the Blue uses but was harassed in the second half by the P.A. ball stealing strategy.

Fred Palmer opened up the P.A. offense when he scored on a low shot in the first seconds of the third quarter. Randy Roden, following Palmer's example, caught the face-off in the air and drove down the field to tally the second Blue point.

Mike Farrell racked the third P.A. goal when attackman Dan

Warren drew all the Harvard defense, including the goalie, behind the crease. Seeing Farrell all alone, Warren popped a pass to him in front of the net. Farrell then shoved it in for the tally.

By the fourth period the Andover squad was still optimistic, but the only Blue score came when Dan Warren scooped up a ball fumbled after a Rog Farrar steam-rolling block.

Harvard was enthusiastically spirited by Ozzie Garcia, once an All-American lacrosse player at Johns Hopkins. He walked over to the sidelines, put down his books, and started coaching.

After the game a new Harvard record was declared: 28:39 minutes of the game had elapsed before the Crimson drew a penalty.

SUMMARY

First period: Palmer (H) 0:28, Grant (H) 3:27, Grant (H) 10:14, Newton (H) 13:03
Second period: Newton (Leary) (H) 4:46
Third period: Palmer (Warren) (A) 0:40, Roden (A) 1:41, Farrell (Warren) (A) 3:21, Warren (Weiss) (A) 4:22, Leary (H) 7:31, Newton (Leary) (H) 7:57
Fourth period: Newton (Leary) (H) 2:11, Warren (A) 8:25, Palmer (Newton) (H) 10:01



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| SPORT | Hacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | St. Paul's |
| RESULT | Andover - 10
St. Paul's - 7 |
| WHERE PLAYED | St. Paul's |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover - 7
Dartmouth - 6 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Saturday, May 25 — The Andover lacrosse team struggled with an underestimated Dartmouth freshman squad but finally squeezed through to win. Attackman Dan Warren scored three goals and added four assists to account for seven of the nine P.A. goals.

Behind 3-4 in the third period, the Blue tied the score on a solo dash by midfielder Scotty Weiss. In the following face-off, Captain Roger Farrar gained possession of the ball and led a fast break downfield. Farrar then passed to Warren, who had a wide open shot from the right of the net.

Randy Roden continued the third period rally when he scored on a pass from Warren after cutting across the crease area to set himself up.

The Green was led by ex-Andover attackman Dick Meyer, who tallied twice. Meyer's second goal, which evened the score at 6-6, came late in the third period on an open shot from in front of the net.

The play that gave the Blue a permanent lead was executed in the fourth quarter by former club star and Athlete of the Week, Sandy Larkin. Dan Warren's shot from the side of the net bounced off the goalie's chest into Larkin's stick. Larkin then accurately placed his shot between the pipe and the goaltender.

SUMMARY

First period: Weiss (A) (Liles) 4:43, Warren (A) 7:53.
 Second period: Ropes (D) (Meyer) 4:42, Meyer (D) 9:07, Oatly (D) (Innis) 14:48.
 Third period: Farrell (A) (Warren) 3:16, Ropes (D) 3:57, Weiss (A) 5:15, Warren (A) (Farrar) 5:30, Roden (A) (Warren) 5:45, McKissock (D) 6:16, Meyer (D) (McKissock) 12:30.
 Fourth period: Larkin (A) (Warren) 5:30, Farrell (A) (Warren) 7:29, Warren (A) 10:18, McKissock (D) 12:43.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| SPORT | Lacrosse |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 29, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter Academy |
| RESULT | Exeter - 9
Andover - 8 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Exeter |
| LENGTH OF GAME | |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | |



Blue Lax Loses To Red, 9-8, 2nd Overtime

Wednesday, May 29 — With 40 seconds left in the second and last overtime, Exeter's Dex Farley scored a goal that crushed the hopes of 100 faithful Andover fans and sent a fighting Blue lacrosse team down to defeat, 9-8.

Scotty Weiss and Exeter's John Nutter led the scoring with a hat-trick apiece in the bruising contest.

Mike Farrell started the scoring after two minutes when he batted in a rebound. Tom Preston retaliated for Exeter, but P.A.'s Randy Roden, Dan Warren, and Scotty Weiss all quickly scored to give Andover a three goal lead.

The Red stickmen whittled away however, and drew within one, 5-4, at the end of the first period. In the second period P.A. registered twice to P.E.A.'s once, and the Blue left the field at the half with a 7-5 lead.

Two close misses came in the second period when Warren was smashed from behind while taking aim on the empty Red net and when Fred Palmer's tricky over

-the-head bullet eluded the goal by less than a foot.

Exeter opened the second half with two counters. Then after Jerry Liles scored the last goal of the third period, seventeen minutes elapsed before the Red's Jeremy Rutter tied up the game and sent into overtime.

With 1:10 left in the second

overtime, an Exeter goal was nullified because of a foul. But thirty seconds later, Farley scored for good.

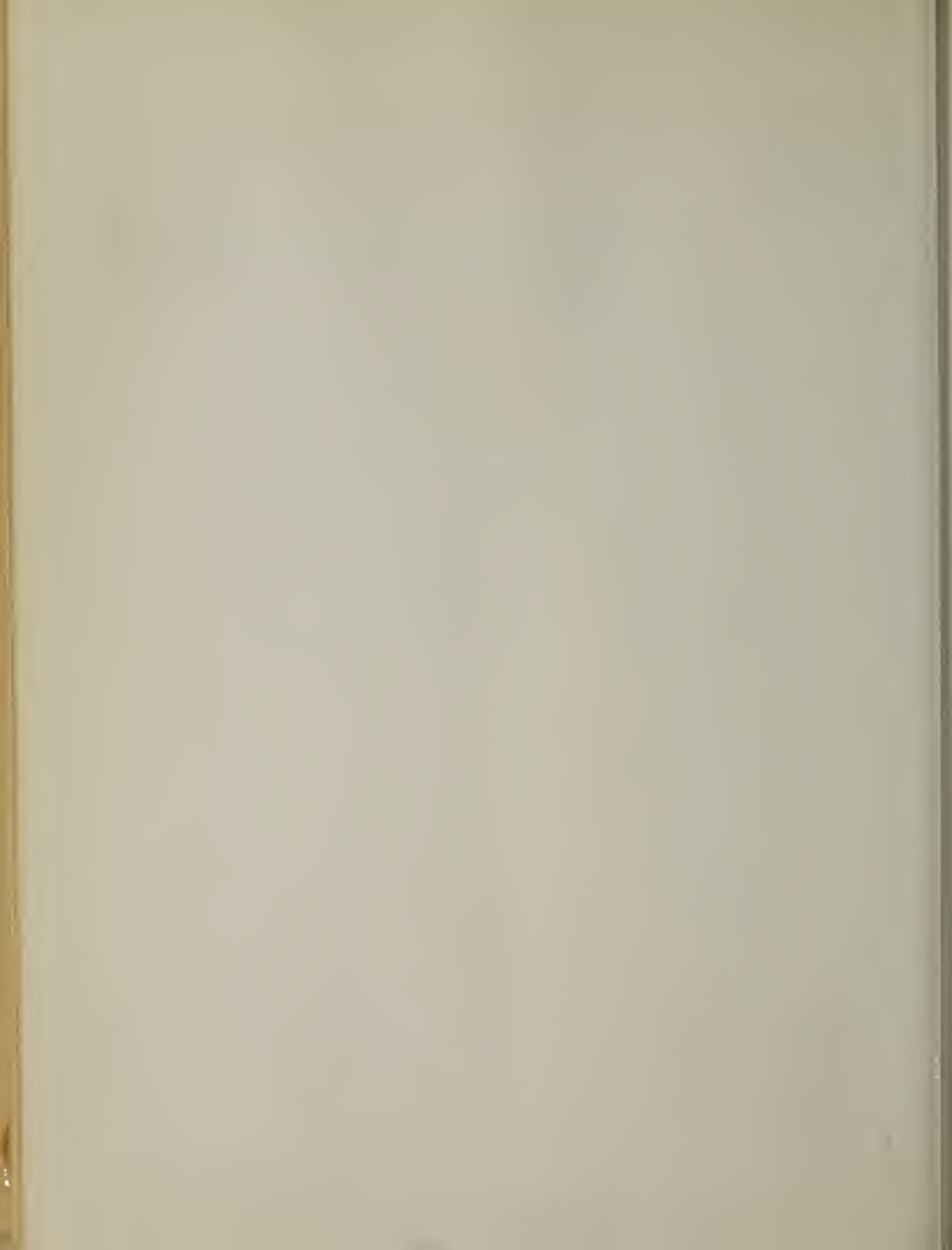
Throughout the unusually rough game, both teams scared each other into dropping balls, making bad passes, and chasing ground balls in vain.

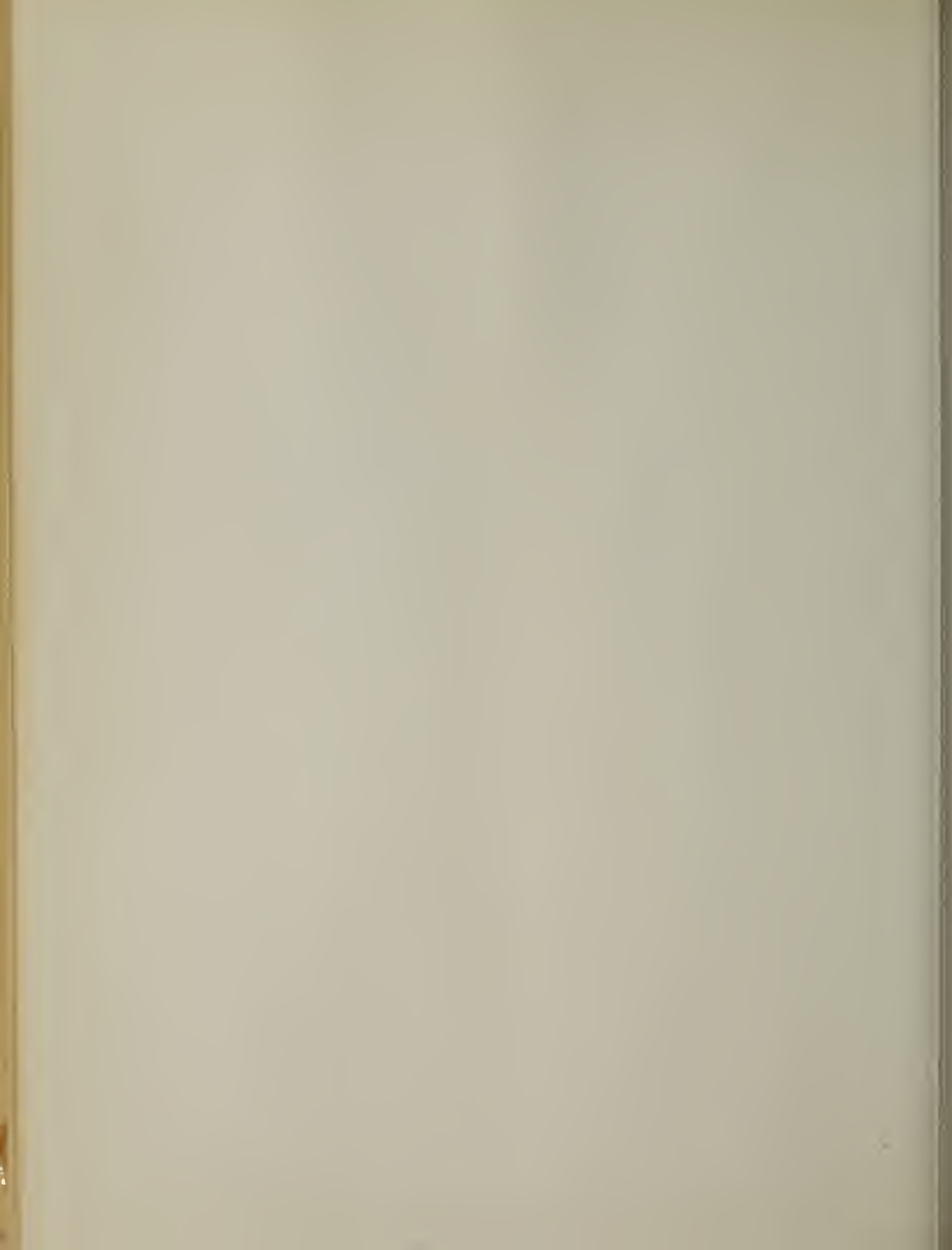
(Continued on Page Two)



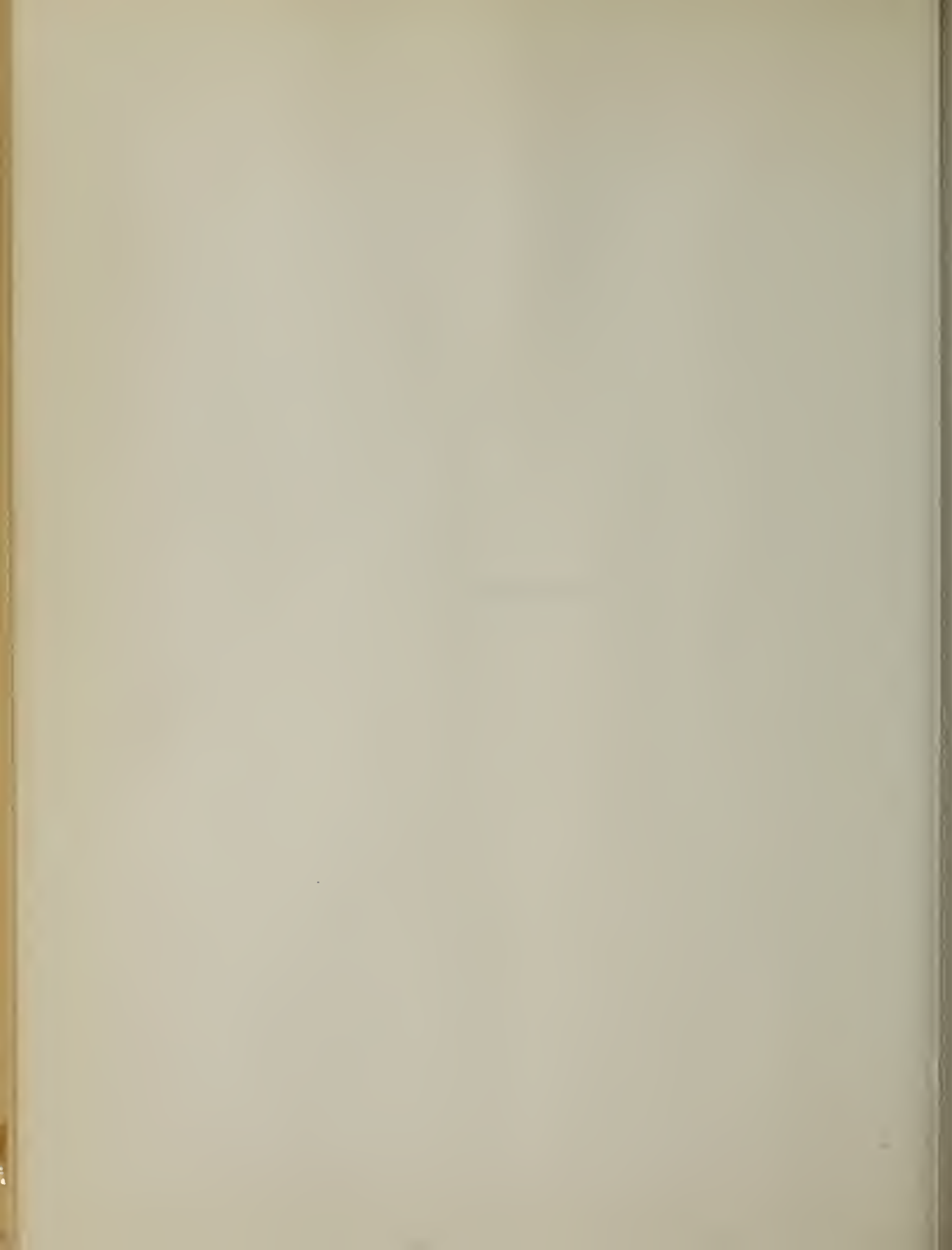
Captain Rog Farrar

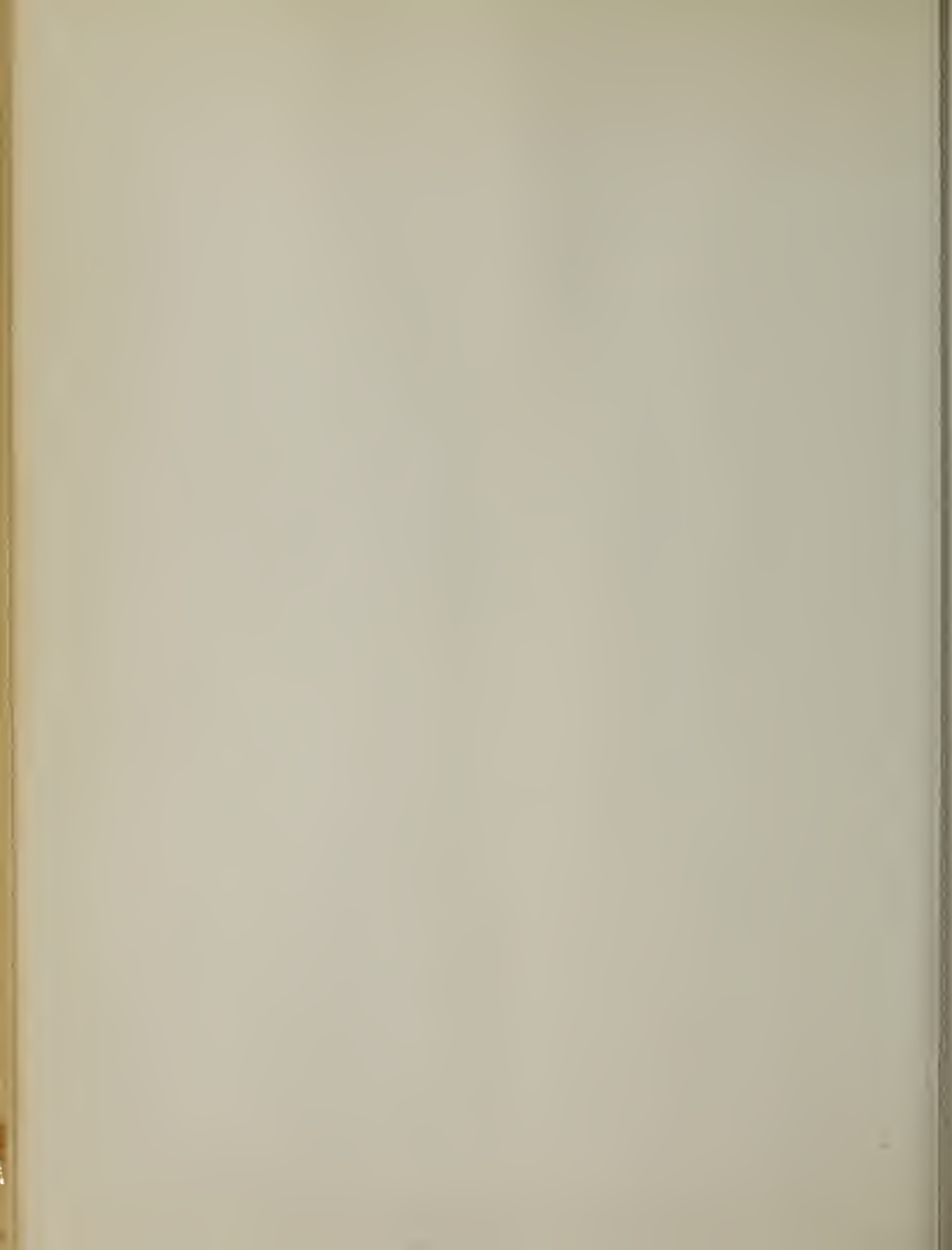


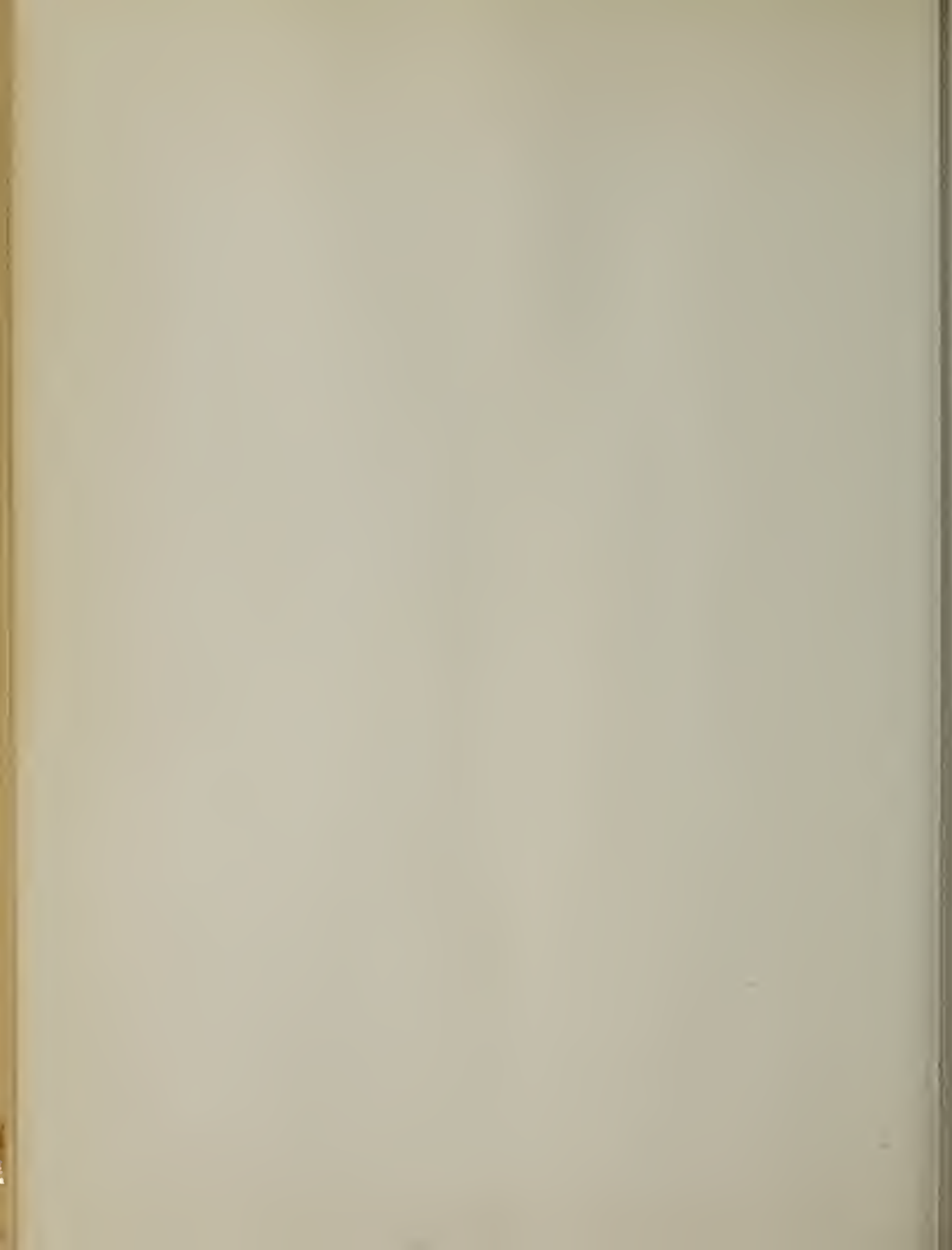




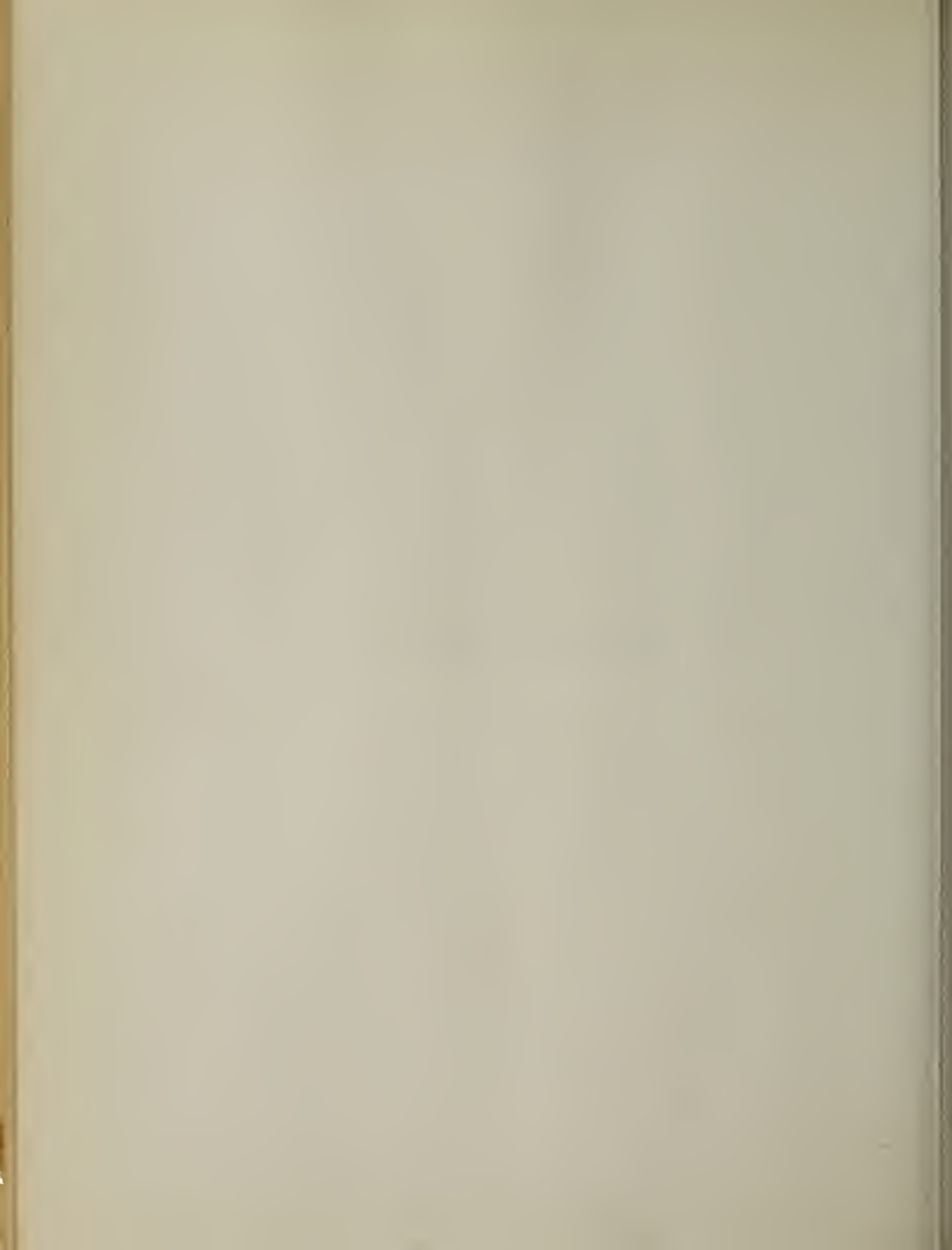
T E N N I S







S P R I N G T R A C K



Records For Spring Track 1963

Andrew Cahners set a school record in the 120 High Hurdles
of 15.0

Bartolini of Holy Cross set a record in the 880 of 1:55.9

Langanbach of Governor Dummer set an Interscholastic record in
the mile of 4:24.6

Avery, T. set a record for the Junior Hammer of 119 ft. 6 in.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Mass.

SPORT: Track

YEAR: 1963

CAPTAIN: NAME Jeffrey G. Huvelle

HOME
ADDRESS Litchfield, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME John M. Jessup

HOME
ADDRESS New York, N. Y.

COACH: NAME Mr. Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Richards, Roerig, Graham, Besnley
Coulthard, Hammond

TEAM SCHEDULE

RECORD

ANDOVER

OPPONENT

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
| Northeastern | 59 | 67 | |
| Brown | 41 1/3 | 84 2/3 | |
| M.I.T. & Tufts | 85 1/2 | 46 - 21 1/2 | |
| Dartmouth | 62 | 64 | |
| Holy Cross | 59 2/3 | 66 1/3 | |
| Harvard | 43 | 97 | |
| N.E.P.S. | 40 1/2 | Exeter 95 1/2 | - Gov. D. 43 |
| Exeter | 38 | 79 | |

WON: 1

LOST: 7

TIED: 0

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed hand. The list is organized in two columns, with names on the left and addresses on the right.

Trackmen Depend On Trio For Wins

Andy Cahners, Frank Hekimian, captain Jeff Huvelle - Upon their shoulders rests the success or failure of this spring's Varsity Track team. These three are capable of picking up at least thirty points per meet, and have proved from past performances to be consistently tops in their respective events.

In the field events, Hekimian stands out in the shot put, and is also throwing the discus, javelin, and the hammer. Backing him up in these is Tachi Yamada.

The pole vault sports Phil Sorota and Bruce Parsons, while Mike Kaiser and Pete Strang are the leading high jumpers. The weak event could be the broad jump, although Bruce Sorrie does twenty feet regularly.

Again it is the distances that are strong. Leading the pack in the mile is Dick Howe, who is shooting for a time under 4:30 this spring, while Pete Smith and Doug Everett are fighting for the second position. The 880 should be very strong, with Bud Kellett and Bill Baumer showing quite well.

In the dashes P.A. holds a firm grip, as Huvelle in the 440 and 220 and Cahners in the 100 should get points every time. Cahners and Dave Rockwood, a letterman this last winter, look to be the top hurdlers this term.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 13, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Northeastern Freshmen |
| RESULT | Northeastern 67
Andover 59 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 2 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Clear 55°, 12 mph wind from North |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 40 |



Andover Trackmen Capture Eight Firsts; Two NE Sweeps Destroy Bid For Victory

Saturday, April 13 — Although producing a strong show in the field events, the Varsity Track team dropped a close meet to the Northeastern Freshmen, 67-59. The Frosh's Tom Norton led sweeps in both the 100 and the 220, winning in 10.1 and 21.9 respectively.

Andy Cahners continued his mastery over all rivals in the hurdles, as he copped the 220 lows in 25.9, the 120 high hurdles in 15.0. The latter, though breaking the standing school record of 15.2, could not be recorded due to a strong wind at his back. In the 440, captain Jeff Huvelle won easily in 52.5, while P.A.'s Bill Minier took third with the disqualification of a Northeastern runner for elbowing.

Setting a torrid pace with a 62 second first quarter, Northeastern's Jim Dunskey wore out all competitors to win the mile in 4:36.1, followed by teammate Kneeland and Andover's Dick Howe. The Blue came back to grab

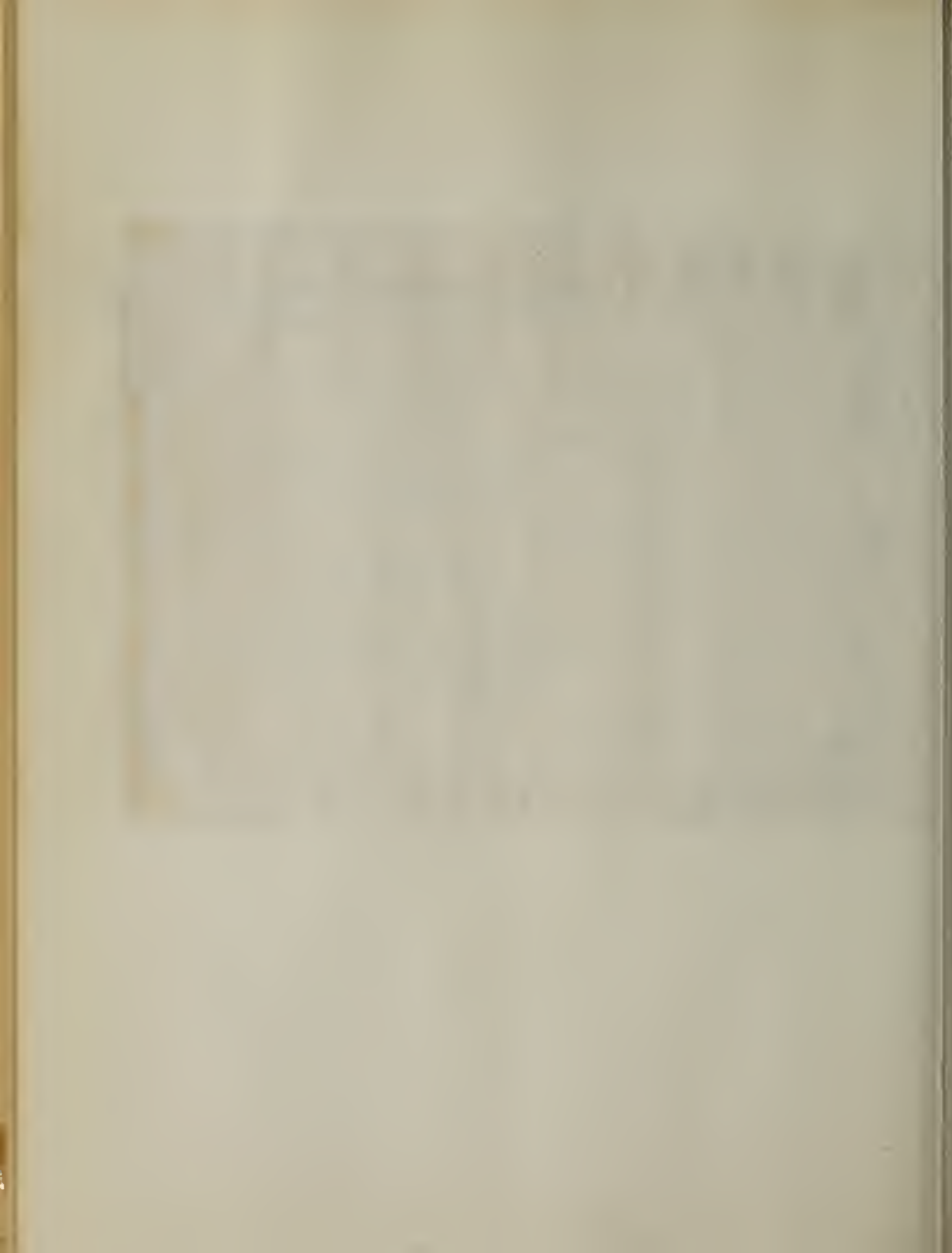
first and second in the 880, as Bud Kellett broke the tape in 2:03.5, and Bill Baumer was close behind.

In the field events, Tachi Yamada took the discus with a heave of 107 feet, and also a third in the javelin. Frank Hekimian led a Blue sweep in the hammer, tossing it 161 feet, then second in the shot put and third in the discus. Going

11 feet, P.A.'s Les Jones tied for tops with Bent and Carr of Northeastern in the pole vault. Henry Cater of the Frosh leaped 21' 8½" to take the broad jump, followed by Andover's Bruce Sorrie and Fraser Himes. Mike Kaiser easily won the high jump at 5'10", while upper prep Russ Baumann took third.



I'll huff and I'll puff and I'll blow your hurdle down.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 17, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Brown Freshmen |
| RESULT | Brown - 84 2/3
Andover 41 1/3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast, strong wind from SE. Cool |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 10 |



Wednesday, April 17 — Despite another outstanding performance by Andy Cahners, the Brown Freshman track team overwhelmed the Blue squad, 84 $\frac{2}{3}$ to 37 $\frac{1}{3}$. A P.A. sweep in the hammer was not enough to offset one-two finishes by the Frosh in the shot, javelin, discus, and the broad jump, as well as the mile and 440.

Brown's Hopson, the New Jersey state champ, tossed the shot a winning distance of 54' 2", and over 57 in an unofficial attempt. He also set a Freshman record as he heaved the discus 154' 6".

Pat O'Donnell opened up on the last lap to win the mile in 4:34.1, and overcame the Blue's Bill Baumer in the last 20 yards to grab a third in the 880. Bud Kellett took second for P.A.

Cahners led off the running events as he smashed a 41 year old record in the 120 yard high hurdles, breaking the tape in 15.0. Immediately afterwards he ran the 100 yard dash, winning in a time of 10.3. He then gained a second in the low hurdles.

Mike Kaiser remained undefeated this spring as he won the high jump, making 5' 10" with ease. A pleasant surprise for Andover was upper Les Jones, who vaulted 11' 6" to take second to Zerngast of Brown.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 20, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | M.I.T. & Tufts Freshmen |
| RESULT | Andover 85 1/2
M.I.T. 46
Tufts 21 1/2 |
| WHERE PLAYED | |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Light showers for first half of meet,
then sunny and hot 70° |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |



Track Defeats MIT And Tufts; McGirt, Cahners Lead Sweeps

Saturday, April 20 — Utilizing its depth to full advantage, the blue track team put on a real show of strength as it smashed the M.I.T. and Tufts Freshmen in a triangular meet, 85½-46-21½. In a varsity meet held at the same time, the M.I.T. varsity defeated the Tufts varsity, 95-40.

P.A. led off with a sweep in the hammer, as Joe McGirt tossed it 155' 3". To add to his second in the hammer, Frank Hekimian won the shot and the discus, with heaves of 49' ½" and 117' 7". Mark Blankenship and Henry Hobson took thirds in the shot and discus, respectively.

Wendy John and Kit McGlothlin got second and third in the javelin, as did Bruce Sorrie and Brad Moore in the broad jump.

Mike Kaiser again won the broad jump with a leap of 5' 10", while Bruce Phillips tied for second at 5' 8", and Russ Baumann took fourth.

Les Jones kept soaring higher in the pole vault, as he went over the bar at 12', followed by Phil Sorota and Bruce Parsons, tied for second, and Terry Thomas, tied at fourth place.

Not able to hold off Brown of M.I.T., who also won the 880, Dick Howe and Pete Smith finished second and third in the mile.

Andy Cahners captured second in the 100, losing to Ross of M.I.T., who also took the 220 and

the broad jump, doing 10.3, 21.8, and 21'5".

Jeff Huvelle gained a fourth in the 220, and a third in the 440, with a time of 48.7.

Andover picked up its other points in the hurdles. In the high hurdles, Cahners, Dave Rockwood and Dana Waterman crossed in that order, Cahners winning in 15.9. In the 220 yard low hurdles, Mayforth of Tufts crossed first, covering the distance in 25.9, followed by Cahners, Sorrie, and Rockwood.





Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | April 27, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Dartmouth Freshmen |
| RESULT | Dartmouth 64
Andover 62 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Dartmouth |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cold and mostly cloudy. Wind at
beginning probably affected dash and
hurdle |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 40 |



Endurance - Runners Great As Trackmen Fall, 64-62

Saturday, April 27 — In a meet that was decided in the last event, the P.A. trackmen dropped a heartbreaker to the Dartmouth Frosh, 64-62.

Captain Jeff Huvelle was a standout for the Blue, winning the 220 and the 440. In the latter, he sprinted to an early lead and held on to win in 52.6; his winning time in the 220 was 23.7.

Andy Cahners easily took the 00 in 10.7, and placed second in

the high and low hurdles.

The Blue swept the hammer, as Joe McGirt heaved it a winning distance of 155'8"; Frank Hekimian took the shot with a 46' 2" toss.

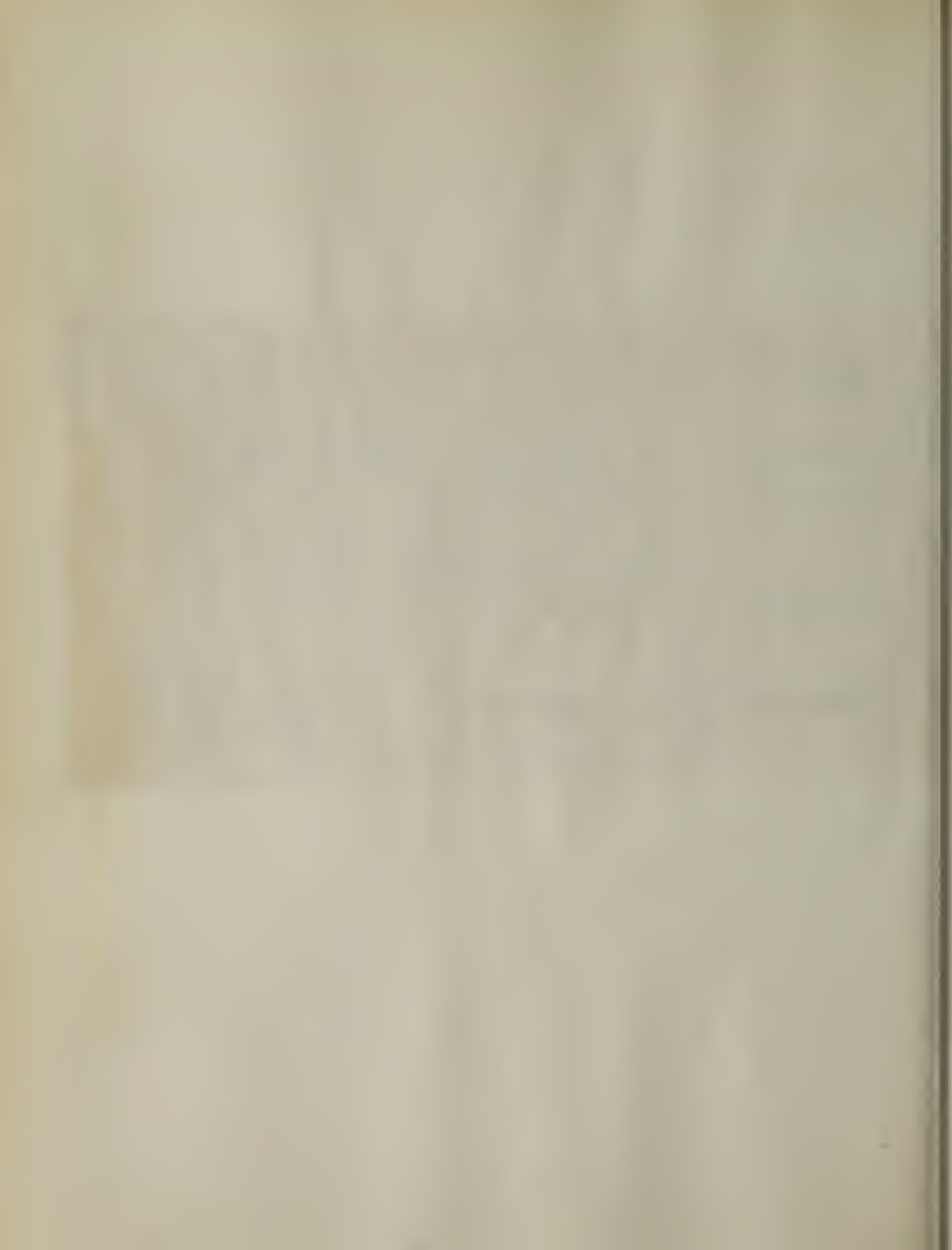
Mike Kaiser won the high jump at 5'8" on fewer misses, and Tachi Yamada won the discus with a 115'8½" throw, but the Frosh took second and third in both events.

In the mile, Dick Howe set a

fast pace, leading to the half way point, when the Green's Loring was forced into the lead, which he managed to hold till the end, finishing in 4:34.7.

Down four points with two events left, P.A.'s Bud Kellett pulled away to an early lead in the 880 and won easily in his best time to date, 2:02.4.

Then three event winner Jim Season won the pole vault at 11', with fewer misses than Les Jones, to give the Green its win.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 4, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Holy Cross Freshmen |
| RESULT | Holy Cross - 66 1/3
Andover 59 2/3 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hr . |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | 75 and sunny. Wind at 4 m.p.h. |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 38 |

May 7, 1963

Trackmen Lose To Holy Cross Frosh

P.A. Record Falls

Saturday, May 4 —

Flashing across the tape in a new 880 track record of 1:55.9, Mike Bartolini led the Holy Cross Frosh trackmen to a final event sweep and a 66 1/3-59 2/3 victory over Andover.

In a meet that was characterized by outstanding individual performances, the Blue's Andy Cahners raced to two firsts in the high and low hurdles, clocking 15.1 and 25.3 respectively, and placed second in both the 100 and 220.

Somewhat less successful than Cahners were Captain Jeff Huvelle and distance star Dick Howe who still turned in their best individual times to date. Huvelle captured second in the 440 and Howe took third in the mile.

The nation's fastest high-school sprinter last year with a 9.5 century to his credit, Chris Shea of Holy Cross today sped to 9.8 100 and 21.7 220 victories.

The versatile Shea then broad-jumped the farthest to offset Mike Kaiser's first in the high jump. Tachi Yamada hurled the javelin 150' 5" and Les Jones vaulted 12' to lead Andover to two sweeps in retaliation against the Cross's domination of the weight events, setting the stage for the decisive 880.

(Continued on Page Eight)



Bruce Sorrie breaks life record only to receive third.



The Phillipian

Track

(Continued from Page Three)

Javelin

1. Yamada (A) 150'5"; 2. John (A); 3. Thomas (A)

Hammer

1. Logue (H.C. 159'9"); 2. McGirt (A); 3. Gaufini (H.C.)

High Hurdles

1. Cahners (A) 15.1; 2. Rockwood (A); 3. Danno (H.C.)

100

1. Shea (H.C.) 9.8; 2. Cahners (A); 3. Greene (A)

Shot

1. Sciacca, Rob (H.C.) 51'4"; 2. Lilly (H.C.); 3. Sciacca, Rich (H.C.)

Broad Jump

1. Shea (H.C.) 22'2 1/2"; 2. Seward (H.C.)
3. Sorrie (A)

Mile

1. Clarke (H.C.) 4:28; 2. MacDonald (H.C.); 3. Howe (A)

440

1. Hack (H.C.) 51.1; 2. Huvelle (A); 3. Flatley (H.C.)

Pole Vault

1. Jones (A) 12'; 2. Thomas (tie Sorota (A)

Low Hurdles

1. Cahners (A) 25.3; 2. Shea (H.C.); 3. Sorrie (A)

220

1. Shea (H.C.) 21.7; 2. Tie — Cahners (A); Huvelle (A)

880

1. Bartolini (H.C.) 1:55.9; 2. Clarke (H.C.); 3. McPhee (H.C.)

Discus

1. Sciacca, Rich (H.C.) 125'9"; 2. Yamada (A); 3. Sciacca (H.C.)

High Jump

1. Kaiser (A); 2. Strang (A); 3. tie Bauman (A), Flatley (H.C.)

J.V. TRACK SUMMARY

Wednesday, May 1 —

Bruce Edwards in the high jump and Andy Cahners, who ran two special hurdle races, recorded P.A.'s only victories as Andover High School crushed the Blue J.V. track squad 69-30.

Friday, May 3 —

Overall team depth enabled Lowell High School to edge out the P.A. J.V. track team in a closely contested meet 60-57.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 8, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Harvard Freshmen |
| RESULT | Harvard - 97
Andover - 43 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Harvard |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Overcast, warm unfavorable wind for events. |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 9 |



Trackmen Downed 97-43; Blue Runners Star

Wednesday, May 8 — Led by Lynch's two firsts in the hurdles, the Harvard Frosh track team romped over the Blue, 97-43. The Crimson copped 14 firsts out of 17 events.

P.A. gained 7 points as the mile relay team of Minier, Baumer, Kellett, and Huvelle sped to victory in 3:35.8.

Andover's first win came in the mile, as Dick Howe led a large field across the line in his best time to date, 4:30.6. He also gain-

ed second in the two mile run, finishing behind Burwell of Harvard in a respectable 10:16.9.

As usual, Andy Cahners provided the Blue with many points, taking first in the 100. Running into the wind, he broke the tape in 10.2. He also picked up seconds in the high and low hurdles, while Lynch grabbed the top spot with times of 14.9 and 24.2 respectively.

Alumni John Levin and Phil Reed turned on their former teammates as they brought in two

firsts and a second. Levin won the discus with a heave of 126'11³/₄", and took second in the hammer. Reed won the pole vault at 11'.

Other point-getters for the Blue were Sandy Greene and Bud Kellett, with 3 points apiece in the 220 and 880.

SUMMARY

Javelin: Kilkuskie (H); 2. Ward (H); 3. Benfield (H).
 Hammer: Thompson (H); 2. Levin (H); 3. McGirt (A).
 Mile: Howe (A) 4:30.6; 2. Allen (H) 3. Smith (H).
 440: Wahl (H) 51.1; 2. Huvelle (A); 3. Campbell (H).
 100: Cahners (A) 10.2; 2. Fey (H); 3. Smith (H).
 High Jump: Pardee (H) 6'; 2. Lawson (H); 3. Kaiser (A).
 High Hurdles: Lynch (H) 14.9; 2. Cahners (A); 3. Morris (H).
 880: Hartt (H) 2:02.5; 2. Kellett (A); 3. Ridge (H).
 220: 1. Fey (H); 2. Green (A); 3. tie: Calderon & Kendrick (A).
 Pole Vault: 1. Reed (H) 11; Jones (A); 3. Thomas (A).
 Broad Jump: 1. Yee (H) 21' 1 3/4"; Pardee (H); Sorrie (A).
 Low Hurdles: 1. Lynch (H) 24.2; Cahners (A); Sorrie (A).
 Discus: 1. Levin (H) 126' 11 3/4"; Wyrick (H); 3. Dillon (H).
 Shot: 1. Haczensky (H); Harrington (H); 3. Hekimian (A).
 2 Mile: 1. Burwell (H); 2. Howe (A); 3. Rogerson.
 Relay: 1. Andover (Minier, Kellett, Baumer, Huvelle) 3:35.8.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 15, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Prep School Interscholastics |
| RESULT | Exeter 95 $\frac{1}{2}$ Huntington 17
G.D.A. 43 Moses Brown 11
Andover 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| WHERE PLAYED | |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 4 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Partly cloudy, warm, wind was not strong |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 50 |



Track Runs Third As Exies Triumph

Wednesday, May 13.—Exeter's tremendous team depth and Governor Dummer's outstanding individual performances relegated the Blue Mercurymen to a third place finish in the annual New England Prep School track meet, held this year at Andover. Sweeping to ten first and second places, the Redmen amassed a total of 95½ points, easily sufficient to bomb the Blue's 40½ and Governor Dummer's 43 point totals. The meet's other two participants, Huntington Prep and Moses Brown Academy, were a distant fourth and fifth, respectively, with totals of 17 and 11 to their credit.

Handicapped by the loss of Andy Calhners, top hurdler and sprinter, who pulled a hamstring in the low hurdles final, the P.A. trackmen compensated by turning in many of their finest career performances.

Although failing to capture a race, the Blue distancemen were outstanding, easily outdistancing their closest Red rivals. Cross country captain Dick Howe continued his assault on the school mile record with a great 4:29 clocking, although placing second to Governor Dummer's distance star Ray Langanbach's 4:24.6, whose time easily broke the meet record of 4:27. In other distance races Captain Jeff Huvelle was nipped at the 440 tape by Hathaway Eveleth of Governor Dummer, 51.5 to 51.6; and lower Bud Kellett ran his best race to date in the 880, but crossed the finish line behind Huntington's Bryce Kirkland and Governor Dummer's great Langanbach.

Swept in both the dashes and the high hurdles, the Blue retaliated in the shot, high and broad jumps. Frank "the link" Hekimian heaved the shot two and one half feet beyond his former best, capturing the event with a toss of 52' 7 3/4", while Mike Kaiser cleared six feet for the first time and narrowly missed at six-three in tying Exeter's Ken Holman for first. Bruce Sorrie and Brad Moore

captured second and third, respectively, in the broad jump, and Sorrie added a fourth in the low hurdles.

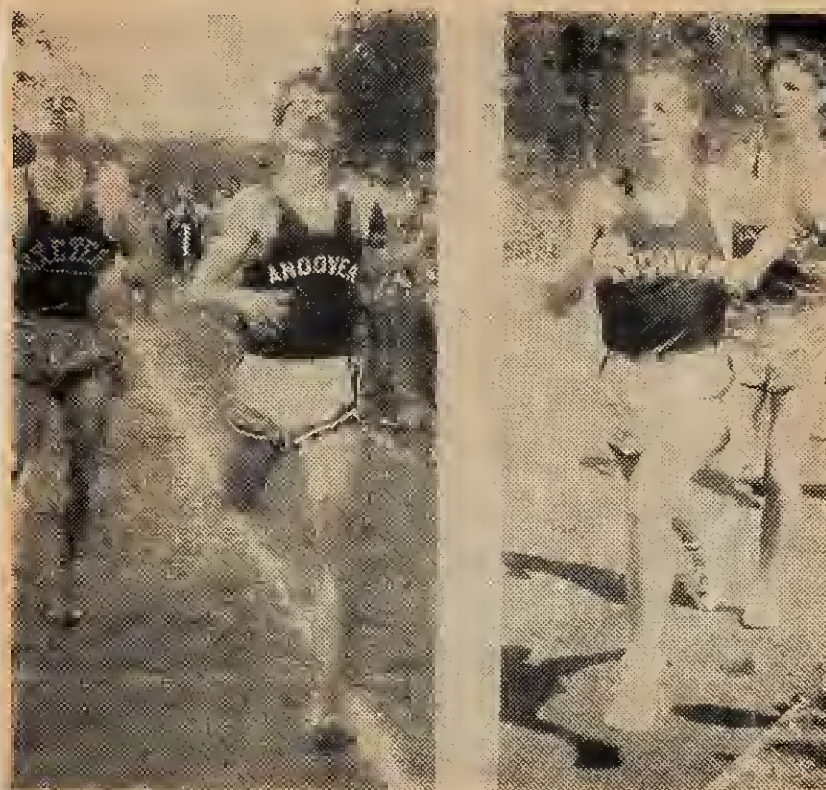
Captain Huvelle was greatly encouraged by the improved team performance and has high hope for a stronger showing against Exeter in next Saturday's dual meet.



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| SPORT | Track |
| DATE OF CONTEST | May 25, 1963 |
| OPPONENT | Exeter |
| RESULT | Exeter 79
Andover 38 |
| WHERE PLAYED | Andover |
| LENGTH OF GAME | 3 hrs. |
| WEATHER CONDITIONS | Cl ar warm and windy |
| SIZE OF ATTENDANCE | 100 |

Howe, Huvelle Capture Firsts; Kaiser, Jones Tie; Blue Betters Winter Romp In 79-38 Loss To Red



Jeff Huvelle and Dick Howe snap the tape in spirited performances.

drick (A) — 10.6 (E) 2. Williams (E) 3. Kendrick (A) — 10.6
Discus: 1. Reed (E) 2. Wilson (E) 3. Church (E) — 108'9"
440: 1. Williams (E) 2. Wulsin (E) 3. Magriel (E) — 54.4
180 Low Hurdles: 1. Waterman (A) 2. Bonnett (A) 3. Bastille (E) — 22.3
Broad Jump: 1. Campbell (E) 2. Lower (A) 3. Sawhill (E) — 19'4 3/4"
Shot: 1. Olson (E) 2. Lune (E) 3. Clunk (E) — 41'11"
880: 1. Foster (A) 2. Willis (E) 3. Knight (E) — 2:07.9
High Jump: 1. Pettengill (E) 2. Underwood (A) 3. Edwards (A) — 5'6"
220: 1. Calderon 2. Kendrick

Saturday, May 25 — Brother's Field's largest track crowd of the year saw a vastly improved Andover track team succumb to Exeter's tremendous team depth, 79-38. Unable to capture a single event in last winter's dual meet against the Exies, the Blue swept four clean firsts and two first-place ties.

P.A. grabbed a slight lead in the first event of the day when slim Dave Rockwood skimmed over the high-hurdles two yards ahead of the Red. Frank Hekimian then kept Blue victory hopes high when he heaved the shot a tremendous 54' 8 1/2", topping George Houpi's Andover record, but missing the meet record by a scant one inch.

In his last jump for the Blue, Mike Kaiser faced Fred Holman, the Exie's top jumper, who has gone 6' 5 1/2" in practice. Rising to meet the competition, Kaiser leapt an inch higher than ever before to tie Holman for first at 6' 1 3/4".

Once again, due to Andy Cahners' prolonged injury, the dashes and hurdles belonged to Exeter. Former high school All-american halfback Pat Conway led a near sweep, whipping into the 100 and 220 tapes just ahead of teammate Bill Grad, who also took both the broad jump and low hurdles.

Bruce Sorrie thwarted Red sweeps in the lows and broad jump with a third and second, respectively, and Captain Jeff Huvelle took the lone Andover dash place, a third in the 220.

Offsetting Exie sweeps in the javelin and discus were Huvelle and ace miler, Dick Howe. Huvelle raced Leigh Hall of Exeter neck and neck until the last stretch of the 440 when he pulled away to win the most exciting race of the day in 52 seconds flat.

After a slow first quarter pace, cross-country Captain Howe sped into the lead and drove into the mile tape 40 yards ahead of Conrad Willeman of the Red and Andover's Pete Smith in a fine 4:31 clocking.

In the final race of the day, John Carbonneau of Exeter, normally a 440 man, put on a last-second burst of speed to clip the tape ahead of Bud Kellet and Bill Baumer of the Blue, in the 880.

Captain Huvelle was greatly encouraged by the Blue's performance and feels that the underclass spirit especially bodes ill for the Exies next year.

JV Bow To Exies, 39-61

Saturday, May 25

120 High Hurdles: 1. Waterman (A) 2. Sumpton (E) 3. Bartelle (E) — 17.1
Javelin: 1. Widmeyer (E) 2. Trafton (A) 3. Sawhill (E) — 112.2
100: 1. Conway (A) 2. Grad (A) 3. Holman (E) — 15.2





TROPHY RECIPIENTS

1962 - 1963

FALL TERM

CROSS-COUNTRY

Recipient: Richard T. Howe

JV FOOTBALL

Recipient: Michael Francisco

WINTER TERM

BASKETBALL (Club)

Recipient: Dennis M. Farrell

SMITH HOCKEY CUP

Recipient: William S. Smoyer

FAGAN SQUASH TROPHY

Recipient: Jose Gonzalez

McKEE SKI BOWL

Recipient: John Meck

PIETERS WRESTLING AWARD

Recipient: Franklin C. Nevius

SPRING TERM

FACULTY GOLF CUP

Recipient: Christopher Gurry

BROWN CREW CUP

Recipient: Gordon Hardy

LUX LACROSSE TROPHY

Recipient: Gerald Liles

PRESS CLUB AWARD

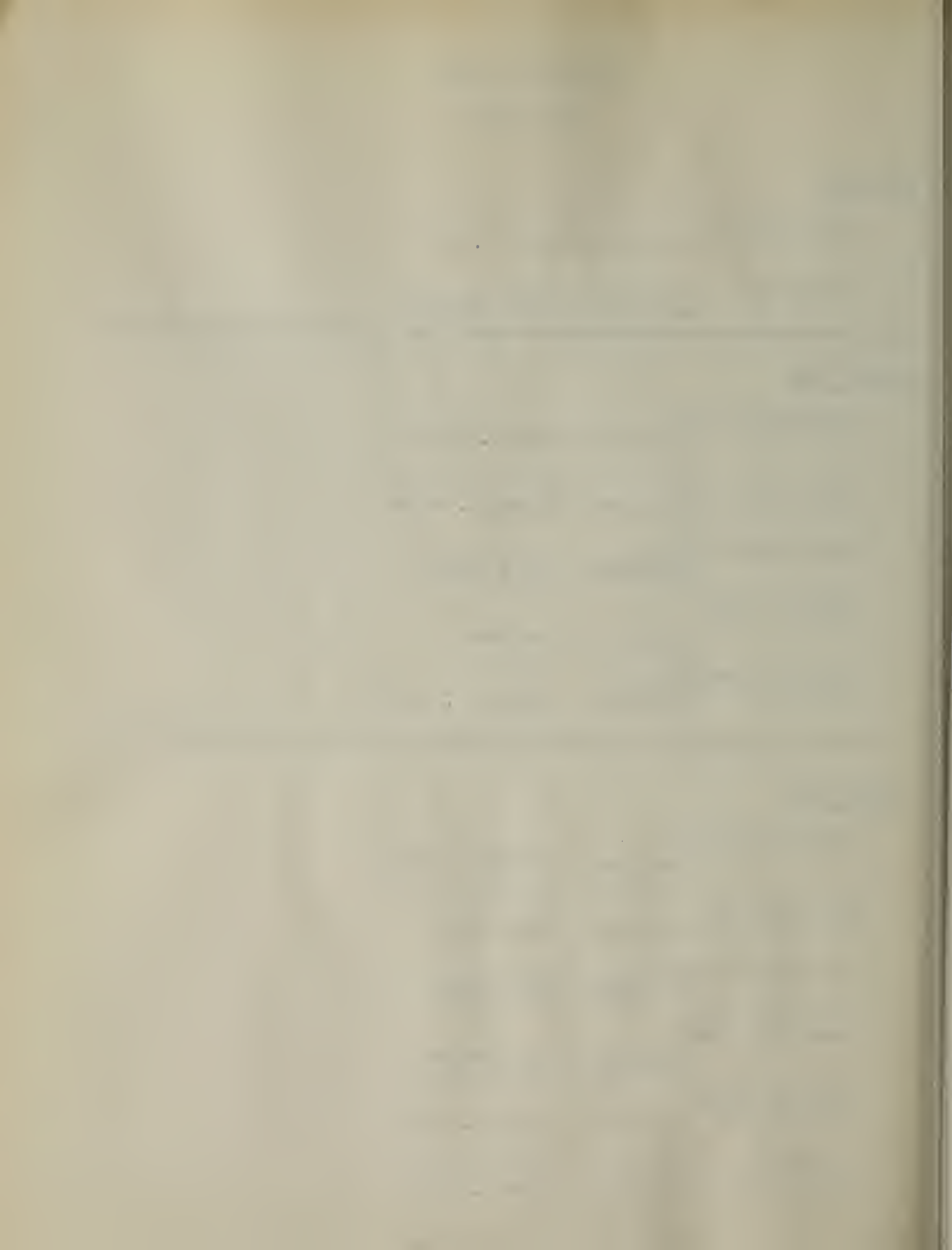
Recipient: John Morrison

SHERIDAN AWARD

Recipient: Joseph D. Dupcak

SHUBERT KEY

Recipient: Roger P. Farrar



S. S. SOROTA TRACK TROPHY

Recipient: Jeffrey Huvelle

RAY TIPPETT AWARD

Recipient: John Stableford

LETTER SWEATER AWARDS

William H. Baumer
Andrew Cahners
John Faggi
Frank Hekimian
Richard Howe

William S. Smoyer
Jeffrey Huvelle
Arthur V. Rogers
Logan Sawyer
Tadataka Yamada





Captains & Managers Elect

1963 - 1964

Coach

Fall Term

- Cross-Country - Captain - Richard T. Howe - Melrose 76, Mass.
 Manager - Jeffrey G. Wright - Warsay, N. Y.
- Football - Captain - Logan E. Sawyer, Jr. Elizabeth City, N.J.
 " - Richard L. Reynolds Princeton, N. J.
 - Manager - Jeffrey B. Thompson - New York 28, N.Y.
 Manager - Craig W. Scanlan - New York 16, N. Y.
- Soccer - Captain - Tory C. Peterson - Old Lyme, Conn.
 Manager - Neal J. Tonken - East Hills Roslyn, L.I., N.Y.
- Tennis - Captain
 Manager

Winter Term

- Basketball - Captain - Winston Williams - Durham, N. C.
 Manager - Stephen R. Kroll - Chevy Chase 15, Md.
- Boxing - Captain
 Manager
- Hockey - Captain - Douglas W. Brown - Waterville, Me.
 Manager - To be elected
- Skiing - Captain - Benjamin Barnes - Belmont 78, Mass.
 - Manager - Daniel K. Clift - Andover, Mass.
- Mr. Edmonds Squash - Captain - Courtlandt P. Dixon - Lawrence, L.I., N.Y.
 Manager - To be elected
- Swimming - Captain - Hunter E. John - White Plains, N. Y.
 Manager - Christopher Teuber - Watertown, Mass.
- Track - Captain - Richard T. Howe - Melrose, Mass.
 Manager - To be elected
- Wrestling - Captain - Eric Chase - Minneapolis 14, MINN.
 Manager - To be elected

Spring Term

- Baseball - Captain - Douglas W. Brown - Waterville, Me.
 Manager - To Be elected
- Crew - Captain - Stephen V. Spare - Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Manager - To be elected



Golf - Captain - Melvin A. Weinberger - Chestnut 67, Mass.
 Manager - To be elected

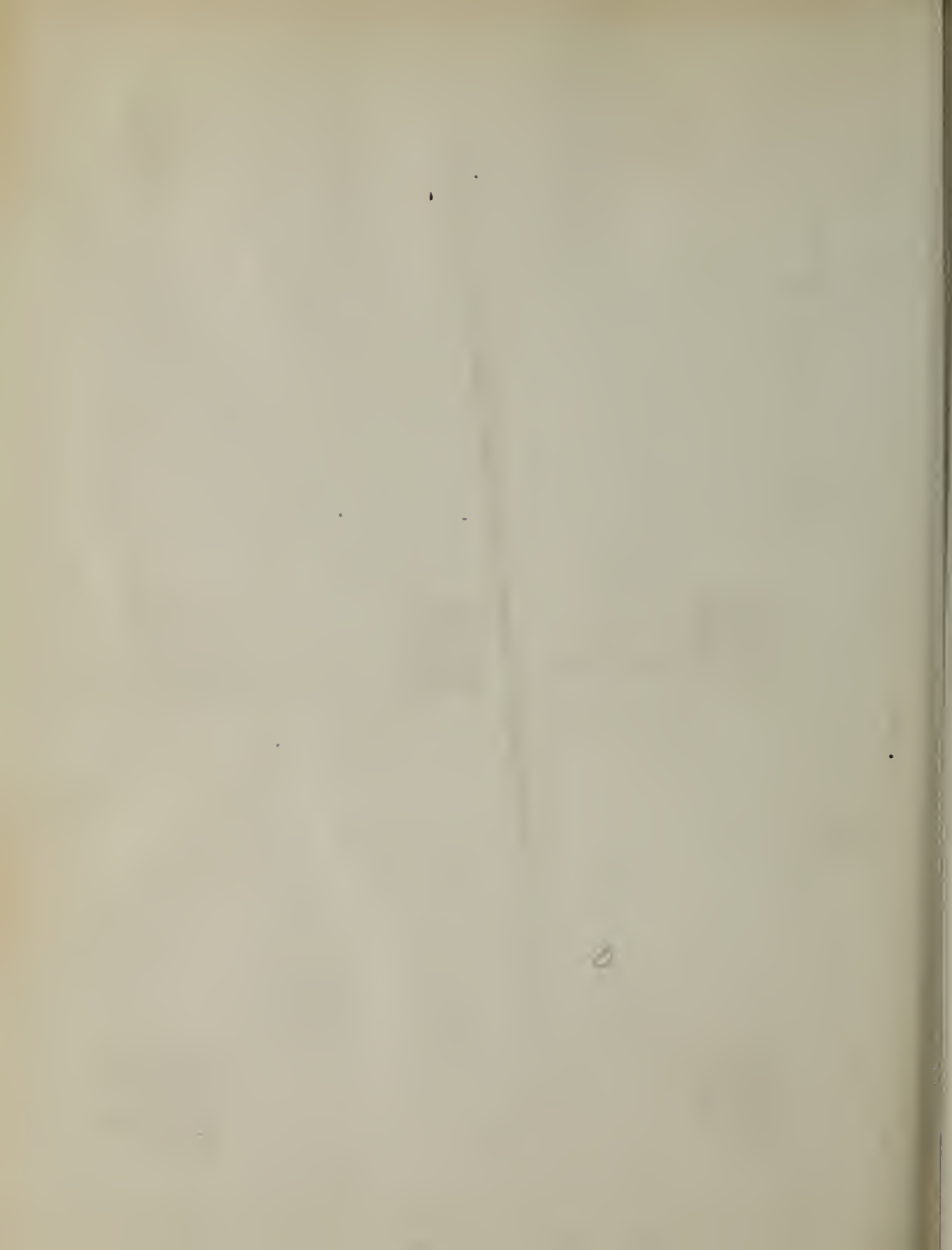
Lacrosse - Captain Jonathan M. May - Shaker Heights 20, Ohio
 Manager - To be elected

Tennis - Captain -
 Manager - To be elected

Track - Captain - Jeffrey G. Huvelle - Litchfield, Conn.
 Manager - To be elected

Chairman Athletic Advisory Board - Richard T. Howe
Undergrad Sec. - Jose M. Gonzalez







WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1963

